



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

150

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 150

**Simmonds' Independent Battery,
Light Artillery, A - Ha**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

SIMMONDS'
INDPT. BATTY
Ky. Lt. Art.
INDEX

TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS.

SIMMONDS' INDPT. BATTY Ky. Lt. Art. INDEX

to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT,	No.
Absence		4 to 7	
Bacmeister, <i>Wm</i>	-	Sick in Hosp. '64	7
Bromel, Lewis	-	Dis. Dec. '62	2
Confinement		1	
Desertion		2 to 3	
Detached or Detailed		4 to 6	
Donavan, Jeremiah	-	Released & freed, for trial Oct. 14. '64	1
Dredrick, <i>Wm</i>	-	Det. Capt. Feb. 9. '62	5
Dryer, John M.	-	Dis. Dec. '62	3
" John W.	-	Sick in Hosp. '64	7
Fox, Peter	-	Dis. Dec. '64	3
Gabriel, James	-	Released & freed for trial Oct. 14. '64	1
Glassie, Daniel W.	-	Regiment & Co. mustered back to date of appoint.	15
" "	-	Permitted for detail	4

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Hospital		7	
Johnson, John H.	-	Deserte. Pres. Dec. 64	3
Johnston, R.	-	Det. Duty. Feb. 9-62	5
Kerr, J. M.	-	Detail Apr. 7-65	6
Lange, Herman	-	Deserte. Pres. Dec. 62	2
Louden, Andrew W.	-	Paul W. Louden - Deserte. Pres. Dec. 62	2
" Paul A.	-	Residence Dec. 62	2
Maher, John	-	Det. Duty. 2-9-62	5
Misconduct		1 to 3	
Movements		8 to 10	
Organization		11 to 21	
Outten, Wm E.	-	Records for detail Nov. 26-61	4
Pasgrum, Louis	-	Deserte. Pres. Dec. 62	2

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Records of Events		8 to 21	
Sechrist, A. G.	-	Detail Apr. 7-65	6
Sten, Robert C.	-	Page 216. Re-matched back to date of appoint.	15
Wagner, Louis	-	Deserte. Pres. Dec. 62	2
White, Hamilton A.	-	Records for detail Apr. 24-61	4
Williams, Henry	-	Cleared & freed for trial Oct. 4-64	1

CARD NUMBERS

10047141	036289797
10047142	036289798
10047143	036289799
10047144	036289800
10047145	036289801
10047146	036289802
10047147	036289803
10047148	036289804
10047149	036289805
10047150	036289806
10047151	036289807
10047152	036289808
10047153	036289809
10047154	036289810
10047155	036289811
10047156	036289812
10047157	036289813
10047158	036289814
10047159	036289815
10047160	036289816
10047161	036289817
10047162	036289818
10047163	036289819
10047164	036289820
036289796	036289821

Hammer

Capt. Seminole's Indpt

Batt'y,

Reg't

1st L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

shows station of battery,

Sanley Bridge, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cape Simmonds Ind ph

Batt'y,

~~Regt~~

Regt L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861

shows station of battery,

Gardner Bridge, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ind 4th
Smith Batt'y, *Reg't Ky* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y P. Feb'y*, 1862.

shows station of battery,

Gauley Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Capt.

Capt Sumner's Ind.

Batt'y,

Reg't

Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

shows station of battery,

Flat Top Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Clark

also designated

Simmonds' Indpt. Btly Kentucky Lt Arty
Capt Simmonds' Btly, Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows station of battery

Flat Top Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Simmons Ind

Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

shows station of battery,

Flat Top Tannery, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

also designated

Simmonds' Ind'pt Batty, Kentucky Co Arty
Capt. Simmonds' Batty, Light Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows station of battery

Flat Top Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Also designated

Simmonds Indgt. Batty Kentucky Vt. Arty.
Capt. Simmonds Batty, Light Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows station of battery

Flat Top Mountain.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Summers 2d
Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of battery,

Gauley Bridge, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp, Flat Top Mt. W. Va. for camp fort 22 miles in 3 1/2 days. Then shipped the guns by river to Parkersburg. Marched overland to Parkersburg 19 miles in 4 days. Shipped by rail to Washington then by land to Falls Church in East Va. arriving Sept 1. The 1st section engaged the enemy's advance on Sept 3d, and received no injury. Marched on Sept 6 from Falls Church, Va. to Washington for Fredericksburg, Md. Arriving Sept 12 at Fredericksburg where the command lost 2 men wounded after a short engagement. Marched from Fredericksburg for South Mountain Pass Sept 13 where the command engaged the enemy on 21, without injury. Marched from there to Falmouth where the command (Kear)

C. W. Clark

MAY 23

10047147

018910

engaged the enemy on the 17th.
having six men wounded

Remained at Antietam until 8th
of Oct. Marched from thence, via
Hagerstown and Hancock, Md.
to Alpine Station. Then shipped
the command by rail to Cokes-
burgh, West Va. Marched from
there on Oct 25th for Sutton
63 miles distant. Arrived
there on the 29th Oct. 12 o'clock
m.

also designated
Simmonds' Indpt Battery Kentucky Lt Col
Capt Simmonds' Indpt Battery Lt Col

Battery Return

for the month of Oct., 1862,
shows station of battery

Sutton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

NEXT RETURN ON FILE DEC 1862

Ammonia, Ind. p.

Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of battery,

Camp Sutton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp Flat
Top Mt. West Va Aug 15 for
Camp Blath 7 miles in 3 1/2 d
Then shipped the guns by River
to Portersburg. Moved over
land to Portersburg 92 miles
in four days. Shipped by
rail for Washington. Then
overland to Falls Church
East Va. Arrived Sept 1. Left
section engaged the enemy
advance on the 3^d Sept &
held no more. Moved on
Sept 6 from Falls Church
via Washington for Frederic
City Md. Arrived Sept 12 at
Frederick where the Command
lost 7 men wounded in
a short engagement (over)

Lamm

MAY 23

10047148

016810

Marched from French Creek
for South Mountain Pass
Sept 13 where the Command
engaged the enemy on the
out without injury - marched
from French Creek to Antietam where
the Command engaged the
enemy on the Sept. having
6 men wounded Remained
at Antietam until Oct
marched from there via
Hagerstown & Hancock
Md to Marie Station where
they met the Command by
rail to Charlesburg Va
marched from there on Oct
20 for Sutton 33 miles dis-
tance arrived on the 29 at
12 M.

also designated
Simmonds and 1st Batty Kentucky
+ Artz
Capt. Simmonds Batty, Light Artz.

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows station of battery

Ganicy Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Capt. Simmonds Batty Light arty.

Battery Return

for the month of *January* 186*3*,
shows station of battery

Ganley Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** Also designated
Simmonds Landpt. Batty
Kentucky Light Artillery
House*

Cross-Sectional Map

Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Gauler Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laurens

Capt. Simmonds Batty. Light arty.

Battery Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,
shows station of battery

Gauley Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* also designated
Simmonds Indpt. Batty
Kentucky Light arty
Hause

*Capt. Simmonds Batty Light arty.**

Battery Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,
shows station of battery

Gauley Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** also designated
Simmonds Indpt. Batty
Kentucky Light arty.
Harrison*

Simmonds Ind'ty

^ Batt'y, Reg't *Ky* L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Gawley Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Laurens

Simmonds'

Batt'y, Reg't Ky. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *4th. Feb.*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Ganley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hibbard

art. 1
Capt. Simmonds Batty Light

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows station of battery

Kanley Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Also designated
Simmonds Batty Light
Kentucky Light Art. 1
Hanna

arty.
Capt. Simmonds *Batt. Light*

Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,
shows station of battery.

Camp White Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Also designated
Simmonds Indpt. Batt.
Kentucky Light arty.

Howell

Simmonds

A Batt'y, Reg't Ky. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Camp White, West-Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hissard

also designated Simmonds
Indpt. Batty, Kentucky Lt. Arty.
Capt. Simmonds' Batty Lt. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows station of battery

Camp White, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Baker
Capt.

Allo designated Simmonds Independent Battery
Kentucky Light Artillery.

for the month of July, 1863,

show station of battery

Gauley Bridge Va.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

E. B. Thompson

Simmonds

A Batt'y, Reg't Ky. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of battery,

Ganley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Hittard

Copied.

Batt. Simmonds' Batty Light Artillery
Also designated Simmonds' Independent Light Artillery
Battery Return

for the month of *August*, 1863,

shows station of battery

Gauley Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

Capt Simmonds Battery Light Arty
Also designated Simmonds Independent Battery
Kentucky Light Artillery
Battery Return

Battery Return

for the month of September, 186 3,

shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Camp Toland West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

Simmonds

Inf't Batt'y, Reg't *N.Y.* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Camp Poland West-Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Walt Simmonds' Battery Light Artillery
* Also designated Simmonds' Independent Battery
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Battery Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows station of battery.

Camp Tolind N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 men & 23 horses attached
to Battery temporarily from the
3d Regt. Q. V. M. I. Also two
mountain howitzers

E. B. Thompson

Capt Simmonds Battery Light Art'y.
also designated Simmonds Independent
Battery Kentucky Light Artillery
Battery Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows station of battery

Camp Toland West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

53 men + 84 horses marched
with column Nov. 3 with 2 guns
for Lewisburgh. Marched 120
miles from camp into the
enemies country over mountain-
ous country. Returned Nov. 13
Twenty men and two howitzers
marched for Barboursville the
16 and returned the 21. The
conduct of men on the mar-
ches being good.

E. B. Thompson

Also designated

Simmons' Indph. Batty, Kentucky Lt. Col.
Capt. Simmons' Batty Light Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,
shows station of battery

Munson's Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NOT RETURN ON FILE OCT. 1862

Simmonds Indpt
Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of battery,

Camp Island Charleston W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command marched to
Lewisburg W. Va. on the 3^d day of
November from Camp Island W. Va.
and returned on the 14th of Nov.
1863. Distance marched two
hundred thirty miles.

Again on the eighth of December
63 the command marched to
Lewisburg and forty shots
and returned on the 12th December
1863. Distance marched 200
miles.

The command was
organized on the 20th day of
April 1861 mustered into the
3 months service on 10. 61
reorganized and mustered
into the 3 years service June 3
1861

Capt Simmonds Batty Light Art.
* also designated Simmonds Independent Bat-
tery 1st Kentucky Light Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows station of battery

Camp Taland West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment of 46 men and
52 horses and two pieces of art-
illery. Marched two hundred and
four miles in eleven days.
Fired thirty four shots at
the enemies skirmishers
broke four gun wheels and
lost two horses.

E. B. Thompson

5 Batty Ky. Light Arty
~~also designated Simmonds Indph~~
~~Batty, Kentucky Light Arty~~

Battery Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,

shows station of battery

Camp Lana, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 68

Chandler

Simmonds Ind't
Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Camp Fayetteville West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1 Ky Battery marched
from Camp Ireland
Charleston West Va. Feb 27, 64
Arrived at Fayetteville W. Va.
February 28, 64 Distance
Fifty Four (54) Miles
Transferred to 2 Brig Inf't
2^d Div 11th Va by order
of Genl Geo Crook Comdg

1 Ky. Batty Light Arty.
(Also designated Simmons as Inapt.
Batty. Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,
shows station of battery

Camp Fayetteville, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Ky. Battery marched
from Camp Island, Charleston
N.Y. Feb. 27. 64 at 7 o'clock A.M.
arrived at Camp Fayetteville
N.Y. Feb. 29. 64 at 7 o'clock A.M.
distance marched Fifty-
four (54) miles.

Transferred to 2 Brig.
by order Gen. Geo. Crook
Comd'g. 3 div.

Chandler

1 Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.
(Also designated Simmons Indpt.
Batty, Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows station of battery

Fayetteville, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. R. C. Steen, 38 men
42 Horses, and 2 pieces of
Artillery, absent on Raid.

Candler

Simard
Insgt Batt'y, Reg't *1st* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Camp Fayetteville West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.
(also designated Simmons's Indpt. Batty
Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows station of battery,

Daytonville, Meck. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment under Lieut
R. C. Steen returned
from Raid.

1 Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.
(also designated Simmons Indpt. Batty
Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows station of battery

Burgess Mills, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched during the month
Two hundred and fifty one
miles, fought two battles,
had seven horses wounded,
was obliged to leave them
and two horses killed. Lost
one horse & the wounded
one John P. Linn was
wounded. Arriving at
Meadow Bluff W. Va. May
19. 1864.

Chandler

Command's
Supt Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Camp Piatt W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty
Also designated Simmons Indpt Batty
Ky. Light Arty

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows station of battery

Camp Pratt, Md., Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Forty Eight Enlisted men
mustered out by virtue of
Expiration of term of service
to date from June 3. 64.
Sixty Enlisted men
detached from 3 and 4 Pa.
V.R.C. Nine new men
detached from 12th Detd. 5
arr in the Battery.

C. Chandler
Capt.

1. Indpt. Batty N.Y. Light Arty.
(also designated Simmons Indpt. Batty
N.Y. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows station of battery

Camp Hill, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Twenty (20) men detailed from
3rd Pa. R. C. now 5th Pa.
Inf. Returned to regt.
on account of no description
Rolls furnished by their
Officers.

C. Chandler

Simmons

Inf't Batt'y, *Reg't Ky* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Camp Hill W. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Coats
via Charleston Parkers-
burg, Va B & O. R. to
Morgantown, skirmishes
with the enemy at
Morgantown and in
Canaan Valley
thence to Pleasant Valley
Md, thence to Camp Hill
Va.*

Washington

1 Indt. Batty Kentucky Light Artillery -
Also designated Simmonds Independent Batty
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Battery Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,
show station of battery

Camp Hill W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Thompson

1 1st Lt. Battery Kentucky Light Art.
Also designated Second Independent Bat-
tery Kentucky Light Artillery.
Battery Return

for the month of September, 1864,
shows station of battery

Camp Hill N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(Simmonds Indpt.)

A Batt'y, Reg't Ky L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of battery,

Harpers Ferry W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Indpt Btry Kentucky L. Arty. x
** Also designated Simmonds Independent Battery*
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Battery Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,

shows station of battery

Camp Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

1 Indt Battery Kentucky Light Arty
* Also designated Simmonds Independent Battery
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Battery Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Camp Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Mangrum

Simmonds' Indpt.

^ Batt'y, Reg't *Ny. L. Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

shows station of battery,

Cumberland Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp
Hill W. Va. to Cumbr-
land Md.*

1 Indlt Batty Kentucky Light Artillery
also designated Simmons's Independent Battery
Kentucky Light Artillery
Battery Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows station of battery

Fort Fuller

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery changed Station
from Warrenton Fort Va. to New
Market Va by order Maj. Gen. Crook

E. B. Thompson

1. Ind pt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.
 (Also designated Simon is Capt.
 Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Fort Fuller N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark speck is visible near the top center.

10
Columbus

Simmons's Indpt.
A Batt'y, Reg't Ky. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feby, 1865.
shows station of battery,

New Creek N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Cumberland, Md. to
New Creek N. Va.

1. Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.

(The Union Tel. Company of
Bath, Me., Light House)

Barth K. [unclear]

Battery Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Fort Fuller, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

1 Indpt. Batty. Ky. Light. Arty.
(Also designated Hammond's Indpt. Batty
Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1865,

shows station of battery

Fort Fuller, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Simmons Light Battery

Co.,

Kentucky *L. Artz*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

shows station of company,

Mass - Wash. D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Simmons

1. Indpt. Batty. Ky. Light Arty
(Also designated as 1st Indpt. Batty. Ky. Light Arty.)

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows station of battery

shows station of battery
Fort Fuller, N. V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Charles

1. Joseph. Batty Ky. Light Art'y.
Alexander Simmons is Ind. Art'y.
Batty Ky. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows station of battery

Fort Fuller, N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Signed

1 Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.
Also designated 1st. Indpt. Batty Ky. Light Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of

June

, 1865,

shows station of battery

dated July 6. 65.

Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from New Creek
Pa. to Louisville, Ky.

Chandler

Copyd.

Simmonds Indp't.

A Batt'y, Reg't Ky. L. Art'y.

Out
Battery Muster Roll

for July 20, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This the 1st Indp't. Battery
of Ky. Light Artillery, was
organized April 20/61, at
Cin. O. and attached to the
1st Reg't, Ky. Inf'ty. Col. J. V.
Guthrie April 25/61, as Comd'r.
was mustered into the
three months service at
Camp Relay Ohio on the 10th
day of May 1861. Remustered
for 1 year June 3/61. Detached
as Light Artillery July 17/61.
by order of Gen. J. D. Cox.
Transferred as Simmonds
Indp't. Batt'y. H. Ind't. Oct.
31/61. Through the recom-
mendation of Gen. Rosecrans by
order of the Sec. of War. Transf'd
to Ky. as a Ky. Batt'y. Oct 23/63.

Filed

MAY 23

10047164

418918

By order of the Sec. of War.
The organization has never
been mustered out.

I certify on honor that
the above statement
(Roll turn in) from the
records of 1st Ind. Inf.,
Kentucky Battery.

(Signed) D. W. Glasier.

Capt. Commanding,

1st Ind. Inf., Ky. Battery.

This Battery was purlo.
of the service of the U. S.
July 10, 1865, as shown by
endorsement of Second Ad-
dutor on papers 16862,
U. S. Nov 11/85.

(Signed) Thomas Ward.

Asst. Capt. Com.

Adams Adrain

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10046269	"
2	10046414	"
3	10046531	"
4	10046687	"
5	10043354	"
6	10046770	"
7	10043395	"
8	10043398	"
9	10047069	"
10	19995669	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Dist. Mch.

See also

A *Simmonds*
Draft Batty Ky.

Adam J. Adams

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

Simmonds Draft Batty Ky. & La.
for the *1st* Regt. Roll dated

Columbus Ohio June 8, 1864.

Where born *Monte Canada.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Coach Maker.*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *May 25, 1864.*

Where *Cincinnati O.*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*, height *5 ft. 4 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for*
George H. Lumberge.

Citizen not a Drafted
Army

Book mark:

J. Rankin
Coppert.

OCT - 7.

19995669

1392.

*man, but liable
to the draft.*

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Adrien J. Adams

Post, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Adrian J. Adame

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forfeit as sub for*
G. H. Crowder N. S.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Adrian J. Adams
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute.

Enrolled in that
Circuit until Nov
20th for a year

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Alvan J. Adams
1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted.
Due Gov't one Army
Revolver 24 ²⁴/₁₀₀ one Sabre
Belt & Plate - 16 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ one belt
horse ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

A.

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Admission to Service
Capt. Simmonds, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Near State Prison

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Substitute deserted without

Chapman and he is now with him

at the prison

1. Chapman 04

2. Chapman 20

3. Chapman 20

4. Chapman 20

5. Chapman 20

Total 20

Book mark _____

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Adrian J. Adams
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

A

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Raymond A. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mar. 21, 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Accepted as deserter taken
up by the 1st Regt. of Artillery

Book mark

A

Simmons do

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Adjuant General (to Adjutant General)
Pot. Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 21st 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where Cumberland River

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks: Escaped from the
house where he was staying near the
cotton gin. He was seen at the
camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.
at the camp of the 1st Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark

E. H. B.

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Adrain J. Adams.

Private, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disceded Nov. 25/64,*

Camp Hill, W. Va.,

joined Substitute for Gen.

Polkridge Co. Va. May 24/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

F. L. Adams
Capped.

Adams, A. J.

Simmond's ^{Regt} Battery Ky. L. Art.

Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1st Battery Regiment of Kentucky Light Artillery State Volunteers, (C)

to serve for the term of 3 years from the 20 day of April
3 day June

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			MUSTERED OUT.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLETION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHERE.	WHERE. (Town and State.)		BY WHOM.	WHERE.	WHERE. (Town and State.)
					Feet.	Inches.													
1.	Adams Adrian J.	Private		22	5	6	Bruce Gray	Brown	Canada	Toronto	Columbus Ohio Coachmaker	May 25, 64	Benjamin Linn	1st Cav Dist Ohio	May 25, 64	Benjamin Linn			
<div></div>																			

Colonel *Capt DW Glassie*, called into the service of the U. S. by *The President*, 1861, (date of muster into service.)

RED IN.		LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS
BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
<i>1st Dist Ohio</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Pay due from Enlistment</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>May 24 64</i>	<i>85585</i>	<i>April 16 65</i>	<i>Lumberland Md</i>	<i>Columbus Ohio</i>	<i>Escaped from Guard house while awaiting trial for desertion</i> <i>Due Government since first desertion</i> <i>1 Army Revolver Cal. 44 \$24.24</i> <i>1 " " Holster .04</i> <i>Camp & Garrison Egypt 1 Knapsack \$ 2.25</i> <i>1 " " P Blanket \$ 2.25</i> <i>1 " " Tent 45</i> <i>1 " " Haversack 40</i> <i>Other 3013</i>

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1st Iowa Battery Regiment of Kentucky Light Artillery State Volunteers, (C) to serve for the term of three years from the 20 day of April 3 day June

to serve for the term of <u>Three</u> years from the <u>20 day</u> of <u>April</u> <u>June</u> State Volunteers, (C																			
No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.					MUSTERED.	
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	WHEN.		WHERE. (Town and State.)
					Feet.	Inches.													
1.	Adams Adrian, J.	Private		22	5	6	Ruddy	Gray	Brown	Canada	St Louis	Columbus Ohio	Wagon Maker	May 25, 64	Lebanon Ohio	1st Cav Dist Ohio	May 25, 64	Lebanon Ohio	

Colonel *Capt D W Glassie*, 1861, (date of muster into service.) called into the service of the U. S. by *The President*

RED IN.		LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS
BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
<i>1 Our District</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Pay due from Enlistment</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>May 27 64 785385</i>		<i>April 16 65</i>	<i>Lumberland Va</i>	<i>Columbus Ga</i>	<i>Escaped from Guard house while awaiting trial for desertion. Due Government since first desertion.</i>
									<i>Camp & Garrison Egypt</i>		<i>1 Army Revolver Cal. 44 \$24.24</i> <i>1 Holster .04</i> <i>1 Knapsack 2.25</i> <i>1 R. P. Blanket 2.25</i> <i>1 Tent 4.50</i> <i>1 Haversack 4.50</i> <i>Total 40.00</i> <i>3013</i>

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 10th Battery Regiment of Kentucky Light Artillery State Volunteers, (C)

to serve for the term of Three years from the 20 day of April
3 day June

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			MUSTERED OUT.		
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHERE.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	WHERE.	WHERE. (Town and State.)
					Feet.	Inches.												
1.	Adams Adrian. G.	Private		22	5	6	Ruddy Gray	Brown	Canada	Scrants	Columbus Ohio Coach Maker	May 25. 64	Unionists	1st Cav Dist Ohio	May 25. 64	Unionists Ohio		
<div></div>																		

Colonel *Capt DW Glassie*,) called into the service of the U. S. by *The President*
 , 1861, (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN.		LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS
BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID \$.	DUE \$.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
<i>1 Our Dist Ohio</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Pay due from Enlistment</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>May 27 64</i>	<i>853.85</i>	<i>April 16 65</i>	<i>Lumberland Va</i>	<i>Columbus Ohio</i>	<i>Escaped from Guard house while awaiting trial for desertion</i> <i>Due Government since first desertion</i> <hr/> <i>1 Army Revolver Cal. 44 \$24.24</i> <i>1 " " Holster .04</i> <i>Camp & Garrison Eyeglasses 1 \$2.25</i> <i>1 Co. P Blanket 8 2.25</i> <i>1 Tent 45</i> <i>1 Haversack 40</i> <i>Total 3013</i>

NOTES.

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid* him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due* him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the 1st Budget *Battery* Regiment of *Kentucky* Li

STATION: *Fort Smith New Creek Mr*

DATE: *April 30 1865*

the Artillery

Mr. Massie

Capt

Commanding the Regiment.

~~as per~~ Ordo Legit

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A. The amount of a soldier's pay for which the soldier may be indebted, &c., as *Arrears Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BATTERY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *balance paid him*: in that of "BOUNDS DUE," the whole amount specified.

3. Stoppages for loss or expense done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and particular damage done to each.

4. Where stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amounts already stopped must be carefully noted.

5. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.

6. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Entered in" will be left blank, and the column changed to suit this fact. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.

7. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

8. A full and particular mention will be made of any award made to any Volunteer (whether voluntarily or otherwise) during the month: will be given the names of the deserters, under the heading, "LARGE LETTERS," "JOINED FROM DESERTERS," giving in the column of "Remarks," the date of their joining.

[A. G. O. No. 117—Form.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Registrar

STATION: Port of New York

DATE: ~~August~~ 20. 1965

Regiment of Newcastle Light Artillery

Commanding the Regiment.

Missouri
Cape

Admission ~~number~~ 0289

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1st Regt of State Volunteers, (Colonel John W. Adams), called into the service of the U. S. by the President to serve for the term of 3 years from the 3rd of June, 1864, (date of muster into service.)

[illegible]

NOTES

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.

2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.

4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.

5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.

6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.

7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.

8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of Kentucky Light Artillery

STATION: Camp Allen, Kentucky

DATE: November 19th 1861

Paul H. Galli

Lt. Col.
Commanding the Regiment

Adjutant.

NOTES

1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and volunteers; one copy to be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General, at Washington, D. C., direct, and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, *gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount still due him.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, set due him.
5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped specified.
6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated, and be carefully stated.
7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Mustered in" will be left blank, and the caption changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion (either voluntarily or otherwise) during the month will be given below the names of the deserters, under the heading, in large letters, "JOINED FROM DESERTION," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the

1st *Illinois* *Kentucky Light Artillery*
Regiment of

STATION: *Fort Fisher, N. C.*

DATE: *April 30 1865*

J. H. Glassie

Commanding the Regiment.

John R. Hooker

Adjutant, Co. Sergeant

Address A. J.
Confine of
Jan 24 1863 -

Head Quarters Mil. Command
Cumberland Sd
Jan. 24th 1868

Commanding Officer
1st. Regt. Bat.

Sir,

There is a man in your Company by the name of A. J. Adams please send charges against him. If there is no such a man please notify me immediately. There is a man confined here by this name who says he belongs to your company I have questioned some of your company they know nothing about him

Yours Very
Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. C. McCombs
Capt. Mil. Command, V. P. Inc.

Comd'g Officer
1st. Regt. Bat.

HEAD QUARTERS,

Gen'l Rendezvous Ohio Vol. Recruiting Service,

FOOT BARRACKS,

Columbus, O., Feby 6th, 1865

Capt

I have the Honor, of
addressing you in behalf of
Private Adrian Adams, A Substitute
forwarded you. Sometime in May or
June last, I learn from his
Parents, that He is now under arrest
as a deserter, & about being tried upon
that charge.

They are very Extenuating
Circumstances. Connected with this
unfortunate Young Man, His Friends
inform me, that from a severe attack
of Fever. When quite young, His mind
became affected, and while Engaged
with his Father, perfectly sane, in
an unlooked for moment, seemed he
guilty of Acts, Extremely mortifying
to his Friends, His Fits of Mental
Alienation, Come Periodically, and

Philip M. May

Columbian Phil

Dr. J. Adams arranged
the exhumation

During such period, was watched
very closely. it was in contemplation
by them, to place him, in the
Lunatic Asylum, & doubtless would
have done so. Had he not with his
true knowledge went to Genoa, and
Entered the service.

His friends are
among the most respectable of our
city, & his acts are extremely
mortifying to them. I write thus
simply, as an act of justice,
& trust that he may be treated as
leniently as the nature of his case
will admit of.

Very Respectfully,
Young Oct 1861
John W. Miles

May (Sunday) Draft 1861

Cass & a Glapie
Sent Draft by Bly
New Creek
Va.

Recd Feb 1861

16th June 1865
2nd Division

Respectfully returned
information
arrived
then
charges
and

Ho. Mr. 2 Brig 2 Illio Dth
New Green H. 2 a mch 1865

Perfectly Returned
Attention invited to documents
of Capt Dth 1865
Jas Higgins

Local Council
July 7th 1865
Perfectly returned
this document is not in
this district
C. H. Evans
Det. J. C. Evans
Recd. & Brig March 1865

3
Adams, Charles

Batt'y ^{Emmendo}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

Algere⁴. George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Algire. George

5
Algire George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100	43507	■
2	100	43594	■
3	100	43714	■
4	100	43840	■
5	100	43954	■
6	100	44065	■
7	100	44203	■
8	100	44343	■
9	100	44463	■
10	100	44675	■
11	100	44834	■
12	100	43830	■
13	100	43474	■
14	100	47021	■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■
21			■
22			■
23			■
24			■
25			■
26			■
27			■
28			■
29			■
30			■

Book Mark:

~~Mar 11 1866~~

See also

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Geo. Algine

Pvt., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y. * *1156 1166*

Book mark

London
(256) * *corrected and signed*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George 24 hours
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$	100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S REVIEW

• This organization subsequently became Birmingham Indpt. Ky. L. Army.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Garrison

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Allgair

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 (Oct 31, 1864)

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Gardner

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Allgaier
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 10th 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George T. Lyne
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James P. Lyne*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allegine
A. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Moore
Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

corrected by Regt

G. W. Libb

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George Allgaier

Put Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Little

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Figure

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

to it back
(158) Approved

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Alvine

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

Ky.

Pres., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent *not checked*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

(Imposed)

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Algive

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted while on furl
ough on Bicennali obs
Dec 12/62

Book mark:

Larner

W. Symmonds
Indy. L. Art'y. 1 Ky
George: 114
Regt
L. Art'y
Pvt, Batt'y

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 21, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Jan 10, 1862.
Where Hardy Bridge Va
Remarks: Deserted during
T

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

A. Simmonds
Indpt. L. Art'y. | *167*

George H. Blaylock
J. F. Simmonds Indpt. Battery
Batt'y _____ Reg't _____ L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *June*, 186 .

Where *White Sulphur Springs*
in Tennessee

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George + Alzonia

George R. [unclear]
 Pvt., 1 Inlpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*
 Age 26 years.
 Batt'y Muster-out Roll, d

Age 26 years.

appears on Batt'y Muster.
Leesville Ky July 20 1865
186

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Last settled 186 ; drawn 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
to &c. \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
\$ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

owned in O...

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

Remarks: *Drained in Ohio
Reir white on forelegs
Jan. 16/63.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

Accepted

Alguire, George

, Co., Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 24- 1863
1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George M. Cairn
1st *Capt. Simmons*
of Company _____

Batt. Regiment of *N. L. Art.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died.

Simmons, Capt. William

Here 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Allgaier*
 Rank: *Private*
 Arm: *Infantry*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*
 State: *Ill*
 Company: *1st Illinois*
 Regiment: *1st*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*Discharged on roll of 10 Battery
 dated July 20/65*

REMARKS.

*Must be full pay & pay 103 reports
 due; 103 reports which are forwarded
 of Cincinnati Ohio Dec. - 1862.
 No further record.*

Jan. 16/63

*Chas. Fines with
 in Fines &c.*

W. C. H. Green

Clerk.

Algoire⁶ George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Pmrat

Pmrat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Algoire. George

Allen Christian

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

10043586
10043593
10043713
10043839
10043953
10044064
10044202
10044342
10044482
10044674
10044876
10045069
10045216
10045378
10045520
10045672
10045816
10045958
10046122
10046357
10046552
10046739
10046965

Roll No. 1156-1876

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cancelled this June 3 1861.
June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Lancaster, Pa.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *1151 1161*
MS p 24 665

MS p 24 665
MS p 24 665
MS p 24 665

OT

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Deller

(Simmonds)

Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Murray *Copyist*

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Allen

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Cardwell

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

P., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christum Allen

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Allen

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. White

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen
Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christian Allen
Capt.

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 20 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Plt 2 days

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

C. Allen

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Put. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct. 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Levittian Allen

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levittian

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Allen

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

U

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Allen

Porti.,

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April,

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hobart

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

History

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christine Allen

Sub., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Allen

Prs, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. G.

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen

Pri, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

cd

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Allen

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61 date of
re organization

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Hushington

Copy

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Allen

Post, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

A *Simmonds'*
Indpt. Batt'y | **Ky.**

Christian Allen
Pvt. *Simmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)*
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff. W. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Must. out by reason*
of expiration of term of
service in accord. with
A.O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div.,
Inf. W. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Original

A. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Allen.

Prst., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: No. 10. Expiration

term of service June 2/64.

McClellan Bluff. Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.
Corporal

A 1 Ky.
Christian Allen
Pvt. Co. E, 1 Regt Ky Inf 743

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1221665

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 15*, 1907.

It has this day (*March 15*, 1907)

been determined by this Department from *the records*
and from information fur-
nished by the Auditor
for the War Department
that the above named sol-
dier was enrolled April
20, 1861.

W. W. Gibson

Algaier, George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Filed with
Algaier, George

Allgire⁹. George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allgire, George

Altie¹⁰ Lazarus

Batt'y^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

Amen William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043147

2 10044444

3 10044676

4 2018-A-1886

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Back Mark: 2018-A-1886

See also

A. Simmonds | Ky.
Indpt. Battery
William Ames
Priv Capt. Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.
Age 29 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cin. Co. Sept. 24, 1862.
Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Cin. Ham. Co. Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd Premium
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Sutton

Approved

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William 'Amu

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sail torn

Book mark: *See 2018-1-1886*

C. M. Clark

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

William Amen

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Roll

Book mark:

Secured

A ^{Simmons} Battery S.A. Ky.

William Amen
~~Simmons~~ Battery ~~1st~~ Ky. S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2018. A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

June 22 1886

Entered general hospital
Point Pleasant, W. Va
May 27, 1863, with
Phthisis pulmonalis,
entered genl. hospital
Ball's Island Ohio Mich. 3
1864, with Phthisis
pulmonalis, and was
returned to duty Mich
26, 1864, again entered
said hospital April 27
1864 with measles and
returned to duty Sept
22, 1864, entered Amer
genl. hosp. near Alexandria
Va Nov. 3, 1864, from
headquarters of Distribution
(over)

7E

was fined Dec
2, 1864, re-admitted
Jan. 3, 1865, and
returned to duty Jan.
15, 1865.

The charge
of desertion is removed

12
Armstrong Michael

Simmonds' Inapt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 100 434 2

2 100 470 0

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark:

See also

A Simmonds
Indpt L. Art'y. | Ky

Michael Armstrong
Pt, Simmonds Indpt Batt'y
Batt'y, Regt L. Art'y

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not Dated, 186 .

When Sept 24 **DESERTED.** 1862.
Where Cincinnati, Ohio

Remarks: never reported
for duty. Present

Book mark:

F. S. Porter

A. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Michael Armstrong,

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *One mo. pay advanced* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1862.*

Enlisted O. Recruit - new

joined & enrolled Aug. 27, 1862

at Cincinnati O. M. I. Sept. 1, 1862

at Cincinnati O. for 2 years

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

St. Louis Copyist

138
Bankhart Joseph

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043606	"
2	10043726	"
3	10043849	"
4	10043963	"
5	10044087	"
6	10044211	"
7	10044351	"
8	10044489	"
9	10044683	"
10	10044880	"
11	10045073	"
12	10045220	"
13	10045382	"
14	10045530	"
15	10045676	"
16	10045820	"
17	10045960	"
18	10046124	"
19	10046352	"
20	10046453	"
21	10043335	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Back Mark:

See also

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Bankhead

Cor. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph * Baughart

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in

Sworn in & ill
June 1 1861
Cincinnati for 2 years

*Roll mutilated

Book mark:

Learday

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph B. Bensch

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pr, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Bankhart
Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leah A. Bankhart

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Barker

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

C. M. Clark
Co. Comm.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Clark

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Gantcharoff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Lauren

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph J. Bankhart

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Laurel

19 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Brinkman

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plt.

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

250 1/2 3 months

3-1- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 2-21-75, 1865.

Present or absent 2-1-75 total

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Benhart

Plt, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1862*, 186?

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Bankhart

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Bankhart

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61 date of
re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Benkhart

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of expiration of
term of service to date
from June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Original

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph + Bankhardt
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: M/o expiration
term of serv. June 2/64
McCaw Buff Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Enck mark:

Handwritten signature
Copyright

B

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Joseph Bankhart
1st Simmonds (1st Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, W. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason of
Expiration of term of ser-
vice in accord. with D.C.
No. 6. H. 2rs. 2" Liv. Regt.
W. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

14
Pankhardt Joseph

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pankhart Joseph

¹⁵
+ Barnes John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043106

2 10044494

3 10044689

4 10044884

5 10045076

6 10045223

7 10045385

8 10045533

9 10045679

10 10045823

11 10045965

12 10046126

13 10046272

14 10046417

15 10046534

16 10046631

17 10046720

18 10046798

19 10046887

Back Mark: 16862 - 22. 1888

See also

B.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Barnes
Capt. Simmonds (Ohio Vol. Batty)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, 10 Sept. 5, 1862.

Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

186

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Paid Premium
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Sitter

Copy

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Barnes

Plat.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Sept. 3/62,
at Cincinnati)

X Address by H. A. J. Nov 4/06

Book mark:

E. W. Clark

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Barnes

Plt.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit

Blank mark:

Lawrence

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Barnes

Chl.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Barnes

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Barnes

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Correct

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Barnes

Pr

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not-Statet

Stoppage, \$ 100 for)

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Barnes

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Brown

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Blank mark: _____

Richard
(258) (Signed)

(B)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Simmonds

P. 1-

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 20 1/2 1/2 1/2, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 1/2 1/2 1/2

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Barnes

3rd, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. King *Approved*

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John + Burns

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Unkly

Copied

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Barnes
Pot., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Barnes

Post

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

C.F.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Barnes

C.F.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Barner

Plt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Barnes
1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Barnes

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Norris

LB | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Barnes.

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

John Barnes *Corporal*

B.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Barnes,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 ⁶¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

County paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Formed a recruit

Oct. 18/62. Due Govt.

1. Army & Revenue, Sabre &

Belts.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: m/o. July 10/65. see }
16762. R.O. Nov. 11/65. }

Flutard.

16
Barnes John

**Simmonds Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes John

17
Barnum Albert

Batt'y ^{Emmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

34 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

¹⁸
+ Bauer George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043605	*
2	10043725	*
3	10043848	*
4	10043962	*
5	10044072	*
6	10044210	*
7	10044350	*
8	10044644	*
9	10044682	*
10	10045036	*
11	10046957	*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Back Card:

See also

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Rauer
Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sworn in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Manner

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Bauer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 (Oct 31), 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in,

Enrolled 8th June 1861 at Cincinnati
for 3 years

Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

Gardner

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Bauer

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861.

Present or absent no + related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Card

B2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Bauer

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2 Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Bauer

B

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Borver

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

Approved

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Bower

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Bauer

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Bauer

Priv. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the
right leg and shoulder
at Frederick City, Md.
Sept. 12, 1862

Book mark:

C. M. Black

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Bauer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the right
leg & shoulder at Frederick
City Md. Sept 12, 62 In
hospital

Book mark:

4
Simmonds

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Power

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 19/62 at
Camp den 11 stable by Surgeon
for wounds see 1 in M.R.

Book mark:

ZB

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Bowers.

Pvt.

1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

34.

Batt'y Muster-out Roll.

dated

Louisville Ky, July 24 1865

186

Last paid *the final papers*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 165

Remarks: Disch'd. on Aug 6th.

Arundo red. Sept. 12/82, at

Baltimore Mo. Nov. 17, 1862.

Journal & Account June 4/51

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Bactery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

4th Lecture.

Brown George

_____, Co. _____, **Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.**
Regt _____

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W 2.1 5877 #2
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Sergeant Cover

Private Co.

1st Battery Reg't of *Artillery*

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS

BALT MD

NOV 15 1912

APPROVED

Wm. H. ...
-LIEUTENANT COL.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Dep. Sec. Rec. Office

Nov 4/12

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

...

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Nov 19

62

Ent on roll

...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Burress of Captain S. J. Simmons Company, () of the 4th Battery Regiment of United States Artillery was enlisted by Capt Simmons

the 1st Regiment of Artillery at Cincinnati Ohio on the 1st day of June 1867, to serve 3 years; he was born in Germany in the State of Prussia is thirty four years of age, Five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Smith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 10, p. 900, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

W. B. Mason
Surgeon
in Charge of Hospital

STATION: U. S. Army Genl Hqts Baltimore Md
DATE: November 13 - 1862

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said George Burress of Captain Simmons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because gun-shot wound in left leg, received in action at Frederick, Md, Sept 12th 1862, as per descriptive list.

Disability, 1/2 (one half)

W. B. Mason
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this thirteenth day of November 1862, at Baltimore Md.

By Comd. Maj Genl H. A. Thrall

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

not from serials

George Towers
Diamond Battery

DISCHARGED FROM
Head-Quarters, Middle Tennessee
8th ARMY CORPS

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of George Bower Private of Capt. S. J. Simmonds Vol. Battery U.S.A.

No.	Name	Rank	Company	Description						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		Remarks
				Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	Weight	State	Town or County		When	Where	By Whom	Period	By Paymaster	To what Time	
1	George Bower	Private	Simmonds' Battery	Thirty-four	Hazel	Black	Dark	Five	Five	Germany	Newstadt	Civilian	June 4 th 1861	Cincinnati Ohio	Capt. Simmonds	Three years	Major Safford	Apr 31 st 1862	Clothing Act. is settled up to Jan. 1 st 1862. Severely wounded in action at Frederick Md. Sept 12 th 1862

He is indebted to the United States for Clothing drawn in kind Eleven dollars and Eighty Cents
\$11.80
100

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the Company Books of Private George Bower's Affairs
S. J. Simmonds
Capt. Vol. Battery U.S.A.

Station. Camp near Clarksburgh West Va.
Date Oct-22nd 1862

*Beck*¹⁹ *Charles*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10043512	10046572
10043598	10046675
10043718	10046756
10043843	10046834
10043957	10046923
10044068	
10044206	
10044346	
10044486	
10044679	
10044878	
10045071	
10045218	
10045325	
10045360	
10045528	
10045674	
10045818	
10043299	
10043224	
10046082	
10046063	
10046227	
10046313	
10046452	

Book Mark:

~~16862-42-1886~~
16862-42-1886

See also

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Candlemas June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book made

1156 1166
Landon
(256) * Corrected and signed

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beck

Cor. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

[Signature]

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beatty

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beatty

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beasly

Pl. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Beck

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 2, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Clark

(B) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beck

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Beck

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Black

9 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Beck

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beck

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

19 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Beck

Part.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibbard

B.

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles Dick
P. Capt. Simmons (Indpt. Battery)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Station Grubbs Bridge

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

18

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Beck

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Baker

Plt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 5/21-80, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. King

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles B. Oak

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1865.

Present or absent Total 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

P *Simmonds*
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Charles Peck
1st *Simmonds* (1 *Batt'y* Ky. Art.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Apr. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 1, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged by Virtue*
of Reenlistment - Reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. pursuant to G.
O. No. 171 War Dept. Series
of 1863.

Book mark:

Harris
Capt.

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Charles C. C.

Simmonds (Ky. Batt'y. Ind. 1864)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charles C. C. Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 2, 1864.
date from enrollment

When mustered in

Feb 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *is mustered as Vet. Vol.*
under G. O. No. 10/Serial 4/1863

Book mark:

2
Finch

Copied

(P)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Beck

Art

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Headquarters Ill Reg and
allowances due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Rich

Det., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

11/11/64

C | Linmonds | Regt.
Supt. Bally
Charles Peck
Supt Bally Regt.
Co. Regt.

Appears on
for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not used

* also dis. regt. Linmonds
Supt. Bally Regt.

Book mark:

Washington

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Pick

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val 2 + 3 Enstah-
ment 100 Bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

(P) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Beck

Co., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital. Vet Val
3rd Enstlmt Bounty
\$ 50. Balance Due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Peck

Pt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Vol. 3 Enlisted
Bounty \$50.00 Dollars
Done

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

P
Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.
Charles Peck
1 In-lpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4. Enstall
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
Clerk

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Peck

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. 4th Install*

Penalty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

P | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Peck,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April,* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Val.*

H. Institute. Presently done

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Filed

P.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Peck Alias Beck

Private, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky., July 20 1865 *

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865 *

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 ⁴³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 160 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted Jan 2/64

Wt Vol. See Govt.

1 Reenlistment & bill.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: No 10 July 10/65. see 16162. W. B. Nov. 14/65

W. B. Nov. 14/65

Deer Chas.

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Beck,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
desiring
to declare, That I am Thirty-two years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston W.V.
the 21st day of January 1864.
Witness: Levi W. Gibson Charles Beck

No. Shelf 2775-

Charles Beck
Volunteered at Charleston W.V.
January 2nd 1864,
by Levi W. Gibson Company
1st Regt Battery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Regt Battery
Discharged 4 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Joan Army

I, Charles Beck born in Prussia
in the State of Germany aged Thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Beck do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Charleston, W. Va.
this 2nd day of January 1864,
Before James W. Clark

Charles Beck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Graham
W. J. Graham
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Beck
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 2 feet
0 inches high.

James W. Clark
Comd'g Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the Service of the United States, in Company 1st, Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 21 day of August, 1864, at Charleston, W. Va.
James W. Clark
Charles Beck
W. J. Graham

Charles Peck
Returned from his pit

Recd. 15-9-64

U. S. Army General Hospital,
PATTERSON PARK,

Baltimore, Md., Sept 1st, 1864

I hereby certify that Privt Chas Beck, of
Co. 1 Reg't N.Y. Art Vols, was admitted
into this Hospital on the 27 day of Aug 1864, and is this day
reported as fit to rejoin his Regiment, via. Fort Federal Hill
He was last mustered to include July 3 August, 1864
and was not paid for the said months. He has drawn no clothing while
here; cash value, \$

Thos. S. ...

Surgeon U. S. Vols.,
In Charge.

Hospital Number 44

Name ~~Charles Beck~~ ~~Married~~
Age 32
Residence ~~St. Jackson Co. Ill.~~
Municipal or County ~~St. Jackson Co. Ill.~~
Post Office address of ~~St. Jackson Co. Ill.~~
wife or nearest relation ~~St. Jackson Co. Ill.~~

Rank ~~Private~~ ~~Co.~~
When admitted ~~May 24 1864~~
From what source ~~1st Kentucky~~
character of wound or injury ~~Sunday March~~

Diagnosis: (in original case state explicitly age and
character of wound or injury)
~~Febris Intermittens~~
G. H. Patterson Park,
Baltimore, Md.

On what occasion wounded
By what missile or weapon

*Return to
day before*

RESULT AND DATE

[REMARKS NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

TREATMENT.

Beer 20 George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043511	10046535
10043597	10046639
10043717	10046721
10043835	10046799
10043939	10046888
10044054	8079-B-1680
10044188	
10044228	
10044467	
10044662	
10044862	
10045056	
10045204	
10045363	
10043230	
10045511	
10045656	
10045800	
10045943	
10043287	
10043211	
10046067	
10046107	
10046249	
10046413	

Book No. 116

8079-B-108 16562 vol-1855

See also

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beer

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization is frequently known as Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

(356)

Card

Bz Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer
Pvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O. J. [Signature]

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 31 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Cardozo

13 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Card

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Rich
Cpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Feb 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Beer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

G. M. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 To Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carl Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

+ George Beech

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from roll for
May & June 1862

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Burr

Capt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

13 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George J. Per

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaves

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *M. H. & A. P. L.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not-stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Comptroller

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Burr

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

6B.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George (Sally)
Capt. Simmons (Indpt. Battery)
Corpl., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Gravel Ridge

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Riding in park

Book mark:

Sutton

Captain

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Burr
Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**
for July 4 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Burr

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beer

Capt, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Beer

Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vol-Vol
on Furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashier

Original

B

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Beer
Corpl Simmonds. 5 Batt. Ky. L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 29[^] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston N. V. Jan. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$105⁵¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost on raid on
retreat from French Mills
N. V. to be deducted on
Clothing Acct \$15.33 Settled
April 20. 1861. (over)

Book mark:

Harris
Captain

MAY 23

10043287

018910

Discharged by virtue
of Re-enlistment as Vet.
Vol. under provisions
H. O. No. 191. Series of
1863. War Dept.

3

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Beer
Roll Simmonds Co Batt'y - Ky. 24th
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va. Jan 27, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400⁰⁰₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned Simmonds Co Batt'y - Ky.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.
under G.O. No. 191 Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Finney

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beer
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beer

Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Corporal

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Beers

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 3/64
from Corporal. Vet. Vol
2 & 3 Enlistment \$ 100
dollars

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted Serjt from

Cnfl June 3/64. Reduced

July 13/64 by order.

Det. 3rd Cavalry

\$ 50.00 bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Plt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mt. Vol. 3 Enstall

Bounty \$50. Dollars
Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th Enstace

Bounty \$50. Due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Beer

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4 Enstall

Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Beer.

Pvt.,

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April.

1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Vol. Vol.

H^{on} Inspectors Permit, due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. L. L.

W. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Beer

Pat., 1 Inft. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 186 ⁷⁶/₇₆; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23⁷⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd : ~~43~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 170⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....166

Remarks: He enlisted Jan. 2/64

Vol. 52. Left Thumb

sent off Nov. 3/61. Tuesday

Mat. Recpt. June 3/61.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 8079.B.80. (122r)

Flint

MAY 23

10046888

418914

Sept. June 3/64,

Received July 17./64,

Enlisted Oct. 20/61.

* In/o. July 10/65, see

26862, V. O. Nov. 11/65.

Simmonds Indt Batty
S 1 Batty L. A. Ky

George Beer
1 Indt Batty Co. Rep's Ky L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8079 B 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 9, 1880.

Company Returns
for Nov. and Dec.
1861 report him
absent wounded,
in Genl. Hospl.
Charleston, Va.

Parker

Berry George

_____, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>L</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Beer desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
Do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 13 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston, S.C. the 2nd day of Jan. 1864.
Witness: Lieut. Dan. M. O'Quinn George Beer

No. 1
George Beer
Volunteered at Charleston, S.C.
January 2nd 1864.
By Lieut. Dan. M. O'Quinn
5th Battery
Regiment of Light Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
5th Battery
Regiment of Light Artillery
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Beer Do certify, That I am
the 22 years of age; and I
and 13 months
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at Charleston, S.C. the 2nd day of Jan.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 70.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Bureau and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment book to receive. A master-in-meat, in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of master-in-meat. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

New York

TOWN OF

Buffalo



I, *George Beer* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *23* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George Beer do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charlottesville*
THIS *23* DAY OF *January* 1864.
BEFORE *Saml W. McCluskey*

George Beer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. C. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Beer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Saml W. McCluskey

Regiment of *Bat*

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in
on the *21* day of *January*, 1864, at *Charlottesville*

Saml W. McCluskey
Regiment of *3rd Battery*
Volunteers,
3rd Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier to the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George B. Bar dealing to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston, N.C.

the 2nd day of January, 1864.

Witness Geo. B. Bar
Geo. B. Bar

No. 1

George B. Bar
Volunteered at Charleston, N.C.

January 2nd 1864.
By Levi H. Clauser, Chaplain
Sumner Regiment of Pa. Light Inf.

In enlistment; last served in Company ()
Sumner Regiment of Pa. Light Inf.

Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

New York

TOWN OF

Buffalo

I, *George Beer* born in *Germany* aged *Twenty nine* years,
in the State of *Germany* and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *2^d* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George Beer do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston N.Y.*
THE *27* DAY OF *January* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Levi D. Clark, N. Y. Clerk*

George Beer

I, *Levi D. Clark*, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is duly qualified him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. W. Ayer
Examin

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Beer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Levi D. Clark
Clerk

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in
on the *2* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Charleston N.Y.*

James B. ...
Regiment of
Volunteers,

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

Levi D. Clark
N. Y. Clerk

21
Penninger, John

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penninger, John

22
Benninger John A

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043602	10046718
10043722	10046886
10043845	10046797
10043959	"
10044070	"
10044208	"
10044348	"
10044488	"
10044681	"
10044879	"
10045072	"
10045219	"
10045381	"
10045529	"
10045675	"
10045819	"
10043294	"
10043219	"
10045959	"
10046071	"
10046123	"
10046270	"
10046415	"
10046532	"
10046636	"

Book No. 16802 - no. 1885

See also

B3 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A. Benninger
Cor., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sworn in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

McGinnis

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Penninger
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 3, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & M & June
3, 1861 at Cincinnati
for 3 years.

Book mark:

Card

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Branger

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardo

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John A. Beninger
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 to Feb 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *One months*
pay stopped
by sentence of
a garrison court
martial

Book mark: _____

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Beninger

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Benning

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Beninger

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carl H. Hark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A Beuninger

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A Penninger

Privt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leuninger

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Gurringer

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

L. Gurringer

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

A Pennington
A Pennington

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y

Lawrence

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A. Benninger

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Benninger

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

15

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Dunninger

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Richard

D
17

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John B. ...
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent 1865.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Chahly

Approved

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John B. ...
5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(186)

Chahly

Approved

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John B. ...

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *51701-*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Dunninger

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ushley

B *Simmonds'*
Indpt. Batt'y | Ky.

John A. Benninger
Det *Simmonds' (11 Batt'y. Ky. Art.*
, Indpt. Batt'y *, Ky L. Art'y.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 57* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of Reenlistment - Reenlisted
as Vet. vol. pursuant to
G.O. No. 191. War Dept.
series of 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

3 Dimmunde
Indpt. Batt'y **Ky.**

John H. Dimmunde
(Dimmunde Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Charleston H. Va. April 2, 1864.

When enlisted April 2, 1864.

When mustered in Vol. 1, from enrollment.
April 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as let. vol.
under 60-10 '91. Service 1863.

Book mark: _____

Dimmunde

B Gimmardi
Sudpt. Battery Ky
John A. Benninger
Capt., Co. 1st ~~Sudpt. Battery~~ Ky 4. City

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol
Absent on furlough

*Also designated as Gimmardi
Sudpt. Battery Ky 4. City

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John C. Deming

Prst., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by notice
of Recruitment - all pay
and allowances due him

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Approved

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A. Benninger

Co, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recruit*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John A. Benninger

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret Val 2^d ~ 3^d*

Enrollment 100 dollars

Bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John I. Benninger

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet 3rd Enlisted
\$ 50 bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A. Benning

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3 Enstale

Bounty \$50.00 all are

Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

App'd.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Benninger
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th enstale
Bruntly \$50. Dec.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John A. Benninger
Cpt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th Enstall
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Benninger
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol.*
H. A. Inscribed. Permit due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

LB

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John A. Benninger

Private 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *July 20* 186*5* ⁺

Muster-out to date

July 20, 186*5* ⁺

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *114* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ *240* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted Jan. 2/64*

McCord. Enlisted June 3/61

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *Info. July 10/65. See*
16262, V.S. Muster.

St. Louis
Copied.

Co.

Don't

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlongs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Benninger

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston West-Vt. the 2 day of January 1864.

Witness:

John A. P. Clamie

John A. P. Clamie

No. _____

Shells 2775

John A. Benninger
Volunteered at Charleston W. V.

January 2 1864,
By Lieut. W. C. Clamie Comd.

Quintess Regiment of Battery

2 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Quintess Regt. of Battery

Discharged — 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for local authorities and in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, &c. one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will work, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office an evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of a unit, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, *John Benninger* born in *Johannesdorf*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Benninger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Charleston W.*
this *2* day of *January* 186*4*
Before *Levi W. Glavin*

John A. Benninger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Harrison

Regt. 20th Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Benninger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet
7 inches high.

Levi W. Glavin

Comd. 1st Regt. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Fourth*,
of the *1st* Regt. of *Volunteers*, on
the *8* day of *May*, 186*4*, at *Charleston W.*

John A. Benninger

Volunteer, on

Volunteer, on

23
Berger Herman

Simmends' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043601

2 10043721

3 10047073

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Next Page

See also

Ky.

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Herman Berger
Cor., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June
20, 1861

From 2 Auditor Roll.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Herman Berger

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Hermann Berger

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3rd Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

● Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted June 3rd 61*

*Enrolled April 24/61
at Cincinnati M. I. at
Camp's Clay June 3/61
for 3 years*

Rank mark:

Carder

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Herman Berger.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to See from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 20/61.

Cincinnati O. near

Camp Clay Ohio.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. H. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H. H.

✓ *Best Jacob*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043513	"
2	10043608	"
3	10043728	"
4	10043820	"
5	10043935	"
6	10044044	"
7	10044181	"
8	10044321	"
9	10044461	"
10	10044656	"
11	10044856	"
12	10045050	"
13	10045198	"
14	10045357	"
15	10045505	"
16	10045650	"
17	10045794	"
18	10045937	"
19	10046101	"
20	10046338	"
21	10046936	"
22	10043309	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark: ~~10045650~~ 10045650

✓ See also

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best
Co. G. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Candletown Ohio June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~1156 1166~~

Card
enrolled Oct 25/61

Bz. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Jacob Rust

Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

James B. Best

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Best

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Best

Stable Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

heard

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best

2nd, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Almond
Capt.

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Best

Sergt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Best

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Black

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best

Serjt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

3 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Burk

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Hunt

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Ar 41 Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Back mark:.....

Hibbard

Chewbacca

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Best-

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

B ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

James Best

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James Best, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Best

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Sgt. Best-

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept-7 Oct-1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. W.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Best

Sgt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not - stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

David Best

Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Not State

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wishing

Copy

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Best

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Date of enrollment
Changes from Apr. 20/61
to May 10/61 Date of
re-organization

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Best

Sergt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of service to date
from June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Jacob Best
Pvt. Simmonds (Indpt. Batt'y Ky L. Art'y.)

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in accord. with
S. O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div.
Inf. N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Best.

Sept, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 36 years.

Age 36 years.
Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated July 20 1865

Appears on Batt y m
Louisville Ky, July 20 1865
 _____, 186 .

Master-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 _____ due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Last settled 186
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 or money adv'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$-----100; due
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$-----100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for _____
Bounty paid \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. ✓

Remarks: No. 0. Expiration
of term of service June 2.
1864. Moca and Bluff. Va.

* Also designated Simmons' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Future: Copy

25
Bidwell, Abraham

Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

26
✓ *Pitcher William*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043514	"
2	10043599	"
3	10043719	"
4	10047072	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

Has 1156-1166

See also

13 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Wm Bitcher

*Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

K 1156-1866

(256)

Carder
corrected April 25, 1877

B. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. KY.

William Pitcher
Cvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: deserted June 5, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

73 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William B. Fisher

Prvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Deserted June 3rd 1861

Book mark:

Cardozo

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William^T Betzker.

Put, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville 19, July 26 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1865
 Last paid , 1866

Last paid to *Bill from artist* 186
 _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 5/64.
Camp Clay Ohio.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

(361)

Heating.

27
Pitzer, William

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitzer, William

Black³⁸ Andrew

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Wagoner | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043505	10046616
2 10043592	10046699
3 10043712	10046781
4 10043844	10046869
5 10043958	
6 10044069	
7 10044207	
8 10044347	
9 10044487	
10 10044680	
11 10044869	
12 10045062	
13 10045210	
14 10045369	
15 10045518	
16 10045661	
17 10045804	
18 10045945	
19 10043276	
20 10043199	
21 10046069	
22 10046109	
23 10046247	
24 10046391	
25 10046510	

Book Mark: 16862 vs-1873-

See also

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black,

Hazzard Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indt. Batt'y. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became: Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

Kau - 1136 - 1866

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black

(Simmonds)

Wagon, Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black,

Wagoner, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Black

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Black

Pr, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2* *Feb'y*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Black

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

- G. H. Clark

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Black

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Black

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black

Plat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Plat Black

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Black

Captain.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Black

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew, Elmer

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Summed

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black

Serpl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Feb 1/63

Book mark:

Lauren

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Black

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Attard

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew B. ...

Sergeant, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct - , 1867.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

... ..

...

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Blake

Corpl, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received by William
Volunteer, On 30 days
Furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

3

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Black

Cer. 1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not-Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 20 Feb 64*
Received no pay nor bounty

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. King

B

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Andrew Black
Corpl Simmonds' (S. Batt'y, Ky L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va Dec 24 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to Dec. 31 1861.

Discharged by virtue of
Re-enlistment, as Vet. A. A.
under provisions of (over)

Book mark:

Harris

3

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Indpt. Black
Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Character N. Va. Dec 24 1863.
Dec 21, 1863.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned 5th S. Art. Btl.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as 1st Btl.
under G. O. No. 191. Service 1863

Book mark:

3

Copies

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Compl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by notice
of Recruitment - All pay
and allowances are due him

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Capt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fit Cavalry

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret. Val. Promoted

June 3/64 from Captain
\$2 premium pt. 2nd
installments, old \$100.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B Simmonds' Inapt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Sergeant, 1 Inapt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Val 1 month
or 20 days pay, old
\$100. 1st 2nd 3rd Enlistment
new bounty due
Promoted from Corp'l
June 3/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Inapt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 3rd Enstall
Bounty \$50. Dollars Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:-

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black
Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mt. Vol. 4th Install.
 Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Black

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vols. Vol. 4 "Enlisted

Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Black,

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol.*

H. J. Justine. Bounty due.

Due Gov't for transportation. March 14/64. \$ 8.18

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. J. Justine

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**
Black

7B. *Andrew Black.*
Port. Ky. Light Art

Sept. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.
Age 27 years.
Batt'y Muster-out Roll.

Age 27 years.
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated July 20 1865

appears on Batt'y Muster
Louisville Ky, July 20, 1865
 Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865*
Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account: _____ 100
 Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 17 07 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn 100
 Due soldier \$ 17.07; due U. S. \$
 in kind or money adv'd \$ 19.00

Due soldier \$ 17⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. ⁸⁰ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁸⁰ 100
pta. &c., \$ 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 210⁰⁰ ₁₀₀; due \$ 150⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, &c. ⁰⁰
Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰; due \$ 170⁰⁰

Bounty paid	100
Valuation of horse, & equipments	100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
2000 Ceph. Dec. 2

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

Remarks: *App'd. Capt. Dec. 22/62.*
To Dec. 21/63.

Remarks: *Applied*
Reestimated Dec. 21/63.
8 + June 8/64.

Reclassified Secret
Apr 8/64. June 8/64. Va. Vd.
Apr 20/64.

App'd Sept. June 87
Enlisted April 20/66.
Battery, Kentucky

Enlisted April 1917
• Also designated Simmons' Indept. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y
(over)

Book mark :

H. C. ...

MAY 23

10046869

318312

See Govt. for Transp.
tation March 14/65 -

8.15

M/o. July 10/65. see
16862. v. 1. Nov. 11/85.

Black Andrew

, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pass No. 234.

DEPOT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Cincinnati, 14th March 5

Sir:

In compliance with General Orders No. 38, War Department, ⁶⁴Current Series, I have this day furnished transportation from Cincinnati to Cumberland Md for Sergt. A. Black of your Company, who is on furlough. In compliance with said order the amount of Eight Dollars Eighteen Cents is charged to him by you, and reported to the Paymaster, to be deducted from his pay.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

W. B. Smith
Captain and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer
Company

Indt. Batty
Regiment *Hy Vols*
In. A. Q. Dept.

Shenando

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Black desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Zero months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston Va

the 21 day of December 1863

WITNESSES:

Lucas D. H. Glassie

Robert B. Black

No. 10

Andrew Black

Volunteered at Charleston West Va

21 at Laurens 1863.

By Lucas D. H. Glassie

Comdr Regiment of Immords Battery

5 Battery Ky. La.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

Immords Battery
Regiment of Lytle's Battery

Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am
that the
years of age; and I

I, _____ of _____
the _____ is _____
said _____

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., for the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given at the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A master-in must, in all cases, unrec'd payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio

TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, *Andrew Black* born in
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Andrew Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS

BEFORE

Charles H. Black
21st DAY OF *December*
David H. Klassie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. Lyons
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Black*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'* feet
7 inches high.

David H. Klassie
Lieutenant of *Summons* Volunteers, *Battery*
Recruiting Officer.

on the *21st* day of *December*, 1863, at *Cincinnati*,
Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company*,
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
5th Regt. N.Y. Light Art.

Wm. Westham
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Black desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston West Va 1863
the 21 day of December
Lieut David H. Glassie Colonel of Black

Ky. No. 10

Andrew Black
Volunteered at Charleston West Va

December 21 1863.

By Lieut D. H. Glassie

Regiment of

5 Batty Ky. L.A.

2 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Summers Batty Light Artillery
Regiment of

Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio

TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, *Andrew Black* born in _____
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Andrew Black do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBMITTED TO, AT *Charleston*.
THIS *21st* DAY OF *December* 1863,
BEFORE *Lieut Daniel W. Glasser*

Andrew Black

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. Cigars

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Black*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

Daniel W. Glasser
Lieut - Regiment of *Simmons* Volunteers, *Battery*
Recruiting Officer.

on the *21st* day of *December*, 1863, at *Charleston, W. Va.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Co. H. Simmons

Regiment of

Volunteers,

3rd Regt. U.S. Artillery - 1st -
Vol. of 1st Regt. U.S. Artillery.
3rd Regt. U.S. Artillery
3rd Regt. U.S. Artillery

Respectfully returned to
Solomon with the
report that Corporal
Andrew Black, named
within, was not paid
by me. The endorsement
"Paid" on his discharge was
made under the impression
that he was present when
the others were paid. This
mistake was not the fact
& I omitted to erase the
record. Very Respectfully

B. B. Hammond

Spottsylvania } Rmuf
Rmuf }
Whiting }
Va }

Respectfully returned
to Solomon with
all the Consolidated
receipt rolls and
have been kept
in the presence

the proper papers
to my support
or Wallace

H. Leonard
Asst Surg Genl

R. M. G. O.

Feb 5 1864

Private Private

1	10043509	1
2	10043607	2
3	10043727	3
4	10043850	4
5	10043964	5
6	10044073	6
7	10044212	7
8	10044352	8
9	10044684	9
10	10046958	10



B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Levi Bladger
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.
Muster-in to date June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~Kan 1155-1156~~

(256)

Carder
Revised and added

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Levi Bladger
Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Hamlin

B ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Levi Bladges

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 21, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levi Bladges

13 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Levi Blady

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Levi Bludger

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Levi Bladger

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent, awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

C. M. Bladger

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

⁺Levi Bladger

Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, awaiting
discharge papers

* Supplied from roll for
April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. L. L. L.

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Levi Bladger

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

19 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Levi Gladger

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 30, 63*

Book mark: *Disch'd Jan 30, 63*

Levi Gladger

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Levi Bladger,

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid on final papers, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. on Sep. 10/62.

Disability. Milt'y. Comm.

Cent'l. O. Sept. 5/62. Since

Contracted in Army.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: * Jan. 30/63. ind. & R.

H. L. L. L.

Blodgen Levi

_____, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt.

2 Enclosures.

_____ Cards	_____ Final Statements
_____ Trial Records	_____ Furloughs or L. of A
_____ Sta. of Dis. for Discharge	_____ Med. Certificates
_____ M. Charges	_____ Med. Des. Lists
_____ Descriptive Lists	_____ Orders
_____ Discharge Certificates	_____ Pris. of War Record
_____ Assignment Papers	_____ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

_____ Admission to Hosp'l	_____ Furlough or L. of A
_____ Casualty Sheet	_____ Med. Examination
_____ Confinement	_____ Misc. Information
_____ Contracts	_____ Pay or Clothing
_____ Death or Effects	_____ Personal Reports
_____ Desertion	_____ Rank
_____ Discharge from Hosp'l	_____ Transfer to Hosp'l
_____ Discharge from Service	_____ Transfer to V. R. C.
_____ Duty	_____ Transportation

No. 15

21468

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Levi Bladger
Private - 1st
Battery - 1st of Ohio Vol.

Ent^d on roll
H.L.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

R. B. D. Oct. 31 - 68
Intr - 660 - 68.

Adjutant Gen. Office,
Jan 1 - 1869

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Revised (A. G. O.) _____, 186

Jan 30 68

A. G. O. Dec 6/67

This man belongs to Capt
Simmons's Battery, Kentucky
Light Art.

Chas. F. Buck

U. S. Army

OK
JMX

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Levi Badger Private of Captain *Seth P. Simmons* Company, () of the *Simmons Battery* Regiment of United States *Vol. Art.* was enlisted by *Capt. Simmons* of the *Simmons Battery* Regiment of *Vol. Art.* at *Cincinnati* on the *20th* day of *April* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Berks* in the State of *Penn.* is *Thirty one* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *florid* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 900, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

No history known

STATION:

DATE:

Camp Simmons
January 16th 1863
John T. Carpenter
Surgeon, U. S. V.
Medical Director Hospitals
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Levi Badger* of Captain *Simmons*' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 900, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *A Paresis* Condition of the veins of both lower extremities

DISCHARGED, this

thirtieth day of *January* 1863, at *Cincinnati*
By Order of S. B. Bant
Col and Sup Comd of
John T. Carpenter
Surgeon, U. S. V.
Medical Director Hospitals
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Easton* County—*Northampton* State—*Penn.*

R. D. Smith
Capt & ace

Notice of discharge
of
Levi Bladger
Jan 31 1863

Headquarters Military Commander,

Cincinnati, 31 Jan'y 1863.

Left Camp

Simmons this Batt

Sir:

You are hereby notified that

Private Levi Bladen of your Company, has
this day been discharged under General Orders Nos. 68 and 65,
Current Series War Department.

By order of

S. BURBANK.

Colonel 2d Infantry, Commanding

A. D. C.

Captain and A. D. C.

30
Bohler Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043155	"
2	10044497	"
3	10044692	"
4	10045006	"
5	10043403	"
6	10043447	"
7	10047076	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark:

See also

B.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Frederick Bohler
Priv. Cap. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. O

Sept. 24, 1862.

Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 24, 1862.

Where

Cin. Ham. Co. O

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pris Premium
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copied

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Bohler

Pat

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

18

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Bohler

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Joined a regiment

Book mark:

Simmonds

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Bohler

Plt.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 2/62

while on the march to
join his Co

Book mark:

L. M. M. M.

B *Summers* Indpt L. Art'y. Ky

Frederick Babler
Pop Summers Indpt Bully Ky
Batt'y Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When *Sept 21*, 1862

Where *Summers Indpt Bully Ky*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B¹ Simmonds
Indpt L. Art'y. | Co.

Frederick Bohler
Cst, Simmonds Indpt Batty Ky
Batt'y Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Sept 21, 1862

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Remarks: Never reported
for duty. Recruit

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.*Frederic Bohler.**Priv.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *One mo. pay advanced* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 24.**for Certificate Ohio before joining his command.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

F. Bohler
Capped

Bohler Frederick

_____, Co. _____

Ky Reg't La

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
H. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Detention _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *O*



TOWN OF *Cincinnati*

I, *Frederick Baier* born in *Baden*
in the State of *Baden* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Brewer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *Sept* 186*2*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick Baier* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *24th* day of *Sept* 186*2*, } *Frederick Baier*

Before

Capt Seth J. Simmonds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick Baier* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Seth J. Simmonds
Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*
Capt B Recruiting Officer.

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

CARD NUMBERS.

SECRET

Book Review

See also

B.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Anthony

P. Capt. Simmonds (Battery Ohio L. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept 11, 1862.
Sept 11, 1862.

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 11, 1862.

Where

Cincinnati.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid Premium
 Bounty \$2.00

Book mark:

Sutton

Copy

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Anthony Bolinger
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

29 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Anthony Polinger

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Joined as Recruit

Book mark:

Lawrence

Ky.

Sub., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Doc Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Received Oct 8/62 at
Baltimore Md.

Bank mark:

Lawrence

B. Simmons L. Art'y. | Ky

Ordinary Baltimore
B. Simmons L. Art'y. | Reg't. 4 L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

April 20, 1862.

DESERTED.

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Baltimore, Md.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Foster.

3 Simmonds L. Art'y. | Ky
Indp.

And also: Baler
Cst, Batt'y Simmonds Indp. Batt'y Ky
Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-

warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Sept 24, 1862.

Where Cincinnati Ohio

Remarks: never reported
for duty Recruit

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copy

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Anthony Bolinger

Pvt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *One mo. pay advanced* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*⁰⁰ 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 16/62,*
Baltimore Md. En route
to Command,

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Thetford
Corr.

Bolinger Anthony

Co.

K

Reg't

L A

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Conferment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Enlistment

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Bellingham
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to declare, That I am 20 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati

Witness: L. D. Givens

(Judge of Peace)

The 10 day of Sept - Anthony Bellingham

✓ No. _____
Anthony Bellingham
 Volunteered at Cincinnati
Sept 10 1862
 By Capt. L. D. Givens
1st Regiment of Bullets

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____
Ohio

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 of _____
 is _____
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Anthony Bolinger* born in *Cincinnati*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Trunk maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *Sept* 18 *61*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Anthony Bolinger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 18 *61*. *Anthony Bolinger*
Before
Capt Seth J. Simmonds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Wallace *Washington Post*
Acting Asst *Hospital*
EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Anthony Bolinger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown eyes*, *Light hair*, *Light complexion*, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Seth J. Simmonds
Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*
Capt B RECRUITING OFFICER.

32
Dolinger, Anthony
**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolinger, Anthony

33
Boover, Valentine

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043603	*
2	10043723	*
3	10043846	*
4	10043960	*
5	10044077	*
6	10044216	*
7	10044356	*
8	10044493	*
9	10044688	*
10	10044883	*
11	10045337	*
12	10046960	*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Sub Mark:

See also

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Valentine + Rovers

Cor., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Manning

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Valentine Borey

Prs. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Borey

73

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Valentine Boverly

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Cardozo

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Valentine Poverz

Cpt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Valentine Bovey

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Pat stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Clarke

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Valentine Boney

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Uncoiled 17th. 2.

June 2nd at
Winchester for 2 years

Blank mark:

C. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Valentine Boring

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Valentine Boney

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in
Right Shoulder at
Flat Top mountain,
July 27, 1862.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Valentine Rovey

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 3: to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in right

shoulder at Ft. of Mon-

-tair Ga. July 27. 62 in

Hosp

Book mark:

Sumner

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Valentine ~~Bowery~~

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Rank mark: ~~Second Lieut.~~

Turner

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Valentine Bovery

Prt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 9th Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apl. 20, 62
from wounds rec'd. while on
duty.

Book mark: Discharged Apl. 17, 63,
D. & D. R.

Hittard

WB | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Valentine Boverly

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865, 186

Muster-out to date

Last paid *on Final Statement*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. Disability* *

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark

Pl. 19/63. 1100000

W. L. ...

Rowery Valentine

, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

No. 16
IN THE CASE OF

5215

Valentine Brumby
a private Co. *Immo*
Reg't of *1st Battery*

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS

BALT. MD. APR. 7 1863.

APPROVED

H. H. H.
SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head quarters 8th Army Corps
April 11, 1863

To be discharged
By Command of Major General

Wm. H. Gordon
M. B.

Adj. Gen. Office.
May 5 1863
Captain sent in Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ent on roll
H. H.

Ab. C. Lee 6/6/64
This man belongs to Capt
Simmons's Battery, Kentucky
Light Art.
Capt. Buck

Ab. A. Lee

For
pm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Valentine Bowers of Captain *Simmonds*
Company, () of the *Simmonds* Regiment of United States
this *Private* was enlisted by *Capt Simmonds* of
the *Simmonds* *Battery* at *Cincinnati Ohio*
on the *1st* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Germany* is *forty one*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Wounded in the*
arm at Fort McMillan received whilst
on duty in obedience to orders

General Hospital
Wallerholts Ohio
DATE *January 23 1863*

Dr E. Davis 119th Regt
Old Surg in Charge
Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Val. Bowers* of
Captain *Simmonds* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Complication of left sided Horse fall on*
him at Fort McMillan By Order Examining Board
Aug 2. 1861
Report of Disability } *August Aug 116 Regt O & I*
entire (1) } *by Surg of Board*

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *April* 1863, at *Wallerholts*

W. Smith
Capt
Commanding the *119th* Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

affirmed
W. Smith
119th Regt
Aug 2. 1861
Report of Disability
entire (1)

Notice of Discharge of
Valentine Bovey
Apr 20-1863

U. S. Military Hospital
Gallipoli Shri
April 20th 82

Sir

I have the honor to notify
you that Valentin Boovey Private of Ordnance
Battery, has been Discharged from the Service of the
United States cause Hemiplegia of Sept 1881.
Date April 15th 82 Degree of Disability
Entire.

Capt Comds.
Battery

Your Obedt Servt
J. R. Bell
Act Asst Surg M. A.
in Charge,

34
Dovery Valentine

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Dr | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dovery Valentine

35
Powers, George

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers, George

36 Franklin
Powers Frank

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043497	2
2	10043584	3
3	10043703	4
4	10047071	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frank Bowers

Capt. Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

ending this June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: Kae-1156-1866

Lundgren
Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

or
Comp. Powers
Co. E (Simmonds)
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June*
8, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds
Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Bowers

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30th to 31st, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 8th 61.

Book mark:

Cardozo

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Franklin Bowers.

Coply, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to see for certificate 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 3/64
Camp Clay Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Franklin Bowers
Copper

37
Brady John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043604	2
2	10043724	3
3	10043847	4
4	10043961	5
5	10044071	6
6	10044209	7
7	10044349	8
8	10046955	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Back Mark:

See also

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brady

Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
the 3 mos service
May 10, 61. Sworn
in the 3 years
service June 4, 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark :

W. H. Manning

13

' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

John Brady

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered into 3
mo. service May 10 '61,
sworn into 3 years
service June 4 '61.**Enrolled April 30 '61
at Cincinnati
and June 3 '61 at Camp
Blair for 2 years.*

Rank mark:

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brady

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Brady

Cpt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Brady

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks; Absent awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

G. H. Mark

B Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Brady

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May
15, 1862 by order W.B.
Sept.

Bank mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Brady

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, May 15, 1862, by order War Dept.

Book mark:

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Brady.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid *on final paper*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on
Surg. Cert. of Disability
at Gauley's Bridge Pa.
March 25/62.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

E. H. Turner
Corr.

Grady, John

, Co. *Simmond's Regt* Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bel Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

20.5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Brady
1st *Capt. Simmonds*
Ins *of Company*

Batt. Regiment of *W. L. Gentry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Rec'd at ... 20
in ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John B. Brady*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *Rept. Lincoln's Battery* Regiment: *.....*
 Arm: *L. Artillery* State: *Ky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 25/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saulsby Bridge Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mustered out roll of 1 Battery
 Dated July 20/65.*

REMARKS.

*Mustered out for May & June 1862 report
 him: "Discharged May 15/62 by
 Order of War Dept."
 No further record.*

J. C. A. Jones

Clerk.

38
Brenot Franklin

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043141	25
2	10044496	26
3	10044691	27
4	10044835	28
5	10045341	29
6	10043483	30
7	10043439	31
8	10043477	32
9	10047077	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Frank Brenon

Priv. Capt. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Co.

Sept. 23, 1862.

Sept. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Sept. 23, 1862.

When

Cin. Hann. Co. O.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid Premium
\$ Bounty 429.00

Book mark:

Sitter

Copy

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frank Brenot

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Clark

12

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Brown

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Joined a regiment

Book mark:

Laurence

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Franklin Brink

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent rest in
1st pl

Book mark:

corrected by 1st Lt. L.

Laurel

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Franklin Brenot

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Me. 7 Apl.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Columbus*
Ohio.

Bank mark:

Hibbard

B Simmonds
Dudley L. Art'y. | Ky

Frank Simmonds
Prt, Batt'y Simmonds Reg't Snapt Bally Ky
L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated April 20, 1862.

DESERTED.

When Sept, 1862.

Where Columbus Pa

Remarks: from hospital

Book mark:

F. B. Carter

Copied

12
Simmons
Ind. L. Art'y.

A
Franklin Green
Ind. L. Art'y.
Batt'y
Reg't

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
May 1, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Oct, 1863.

Where Columbus Ohio

Remarks: Has sent in
request and has
not been heard
from since.

Book mark:

W. C. Corder

Approved

B *Simmonds*
Indy L. Art'y. | *Ky*
Reg't
Indy L. Art'y.
Reg't

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *Indy*

Remarks: *never reported for duty*

Book mark:

J. B. Porter

Offr

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Franklin Brenot

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to One mo. pay adv'd. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀ ; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1/67.

Columbus Ohio.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

St. Leonard

Brent Franklin

Snowden Batty Ky Reg't L A

1 Inclosure.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Marial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Brenot

do hereby declare, That I am 26 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Frank Brenot
The 23 day of Sept-1862

Witness: A. W. Wilman

Recording Secy

No. _____

Frank Brenot
Volunteered at Cincinnati O
Sept-23^d 1862,
By Capt Seth J. Simmonds
Simmonds Regiment of Battery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Ohio 24th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ of _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, *Frank Brenot* born in
in the State of *France* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23^d* day of *Sept* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Brenot* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Frank Brenot*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *23^d* day of *Sept* 186*4*
Witness *Capt Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. McCarthy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Brenot*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches*
high.

Leth. J. Simmonds

Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*

Capt B RECRUITING OFFICER.

39
Bromell, Lewis

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bromwell, Lewis

40
Bromile, Lewis
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with
Bromwell, Lewis

X 4!
Bromwell Lewis

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10044075	*
2	10044214	*
3	10044354	*
4	10044491	*
5	10044686	*
6	10045004	*
7	10043445	*
8	10043401	*
9	10047074	*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Back Mark: *See also 1766*

See also

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Louis Bromile

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Nat stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Louis Brownell

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

1st stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enrolled April 6, 1862 at
Cincinnati O. M. I.

April 30, 1862 at Camp
Hunting Bridge for year

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis + Bromile

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Louis Bromwell

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lewis, Brownell

Plt

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

Lewis

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Leves Brownell

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be sent to Camp
Chase for three months
Expense to be deducted
from his wages by sentence
of G. C. M. Decreted June
62 from Camp near Clarks-
burg Va

Book mark:

Leaves

B. *Spencer and*
L. Art'y.

Lewis, Bradley
Pvt, Batt'y, Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Oct 22*, 1862

Where *Huntsburg, Va*

Remarks: *Never returned
for duty at present*

Book mark:

J. E. Foster

1 - Simmonds
Indy L. Att'y. | Ky

Lewis Brownwell

Pt. Simmonds Indy Batt'y Ky
Batt'y, Reg't 4 L. Att'y

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Chickasaw

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lewis Brownell.

Post, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Age 18 years.
Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated July 24 1865

Appears on Batt y Muster
Lacrusille Ky, *July 20* 186*5*
 _____, 186 .

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account: _____
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Last settled 186 ; drawn 100
 Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
 Kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100
Accepted Oct. 2

Remarks:

Remarks: *Col. arkesburgensis*

Remarks:
Delarksburg
joined Recruit Apr. 7/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Freeman

Bromwell, Lewis
P, Co. Simmonds Inf't Bally 16
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation

Out at Moor 2nd Brig.
Fiat Top - 1/4
21st July 1867

Report on Bromwell's Case

7.1.1867

Lewis L. Bromwell

Examiner's Report

Key

West-Point 2^d P. C. Brigade
Flat Top Battery July 17. 1862

Sir: I have the honor to return the communication of Lieut. Bromwell, concerning the discharge of his son. Upon investigation I find that Lewis L. Bromwell private in Simmonds Battery is a strong young man, who has no idea of quitting the service, and as he is enlisted with the consent of his parent, should not be discharged.

Enclosed please find Captain Simmonds official report regarding the enlistment of the boy in question.

Very respectfully

Your most Obedient Servant

A. Moore

Co. 28th I. Regt. I.
Corps 2^d Brigade

Captain G. M. Barcam

Supt. Adjt. Genl.

Adj. Genl. West. of Hanawha

Flat Top Mts. W. Va.

Capt. S. J. Simmonds
(Comdg Battery)
Flat Top, July 17/62

Spring copy of
Luke Brownells con-
sent to his sons enlistment

S

Recd (copy) July 17/62

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private

3 10043851
 2 10043965
 2 10044074
 1 10044213
 2 10044353
 2 10044490
 7 10044685
 1 10044881
 1 10045074
 2 10045221
 2 10045383
 2 10045531
 2 10045677
 2 10045821
 2 10045961
 2 10046125
 2 10046353
 2 10046454
 2 10046836

1990

Key Inf

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman, A. Brooks

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. 2^d Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Book mark:

Landry

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Freeman Brooks

Cpt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d Feb'y*, 186².

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman D Brooks

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Freeman I Brooks

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freeman I Brooks

(15) Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Filman D Brooks

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman D. Brooks

Put

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Freeman & Brooks

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Lawrence

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Freeman I Brooks

Plt.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren W

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Freeman D. Brooks

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | KY.

Freeman D. Brooks
Det., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for *Oct 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freeman D. Brooks

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Freeman D. Brooks

Prst., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman D. Brooks

Priv. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Private
Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copy

(3)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman C. Brooks

Plt-

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - Oct 1 -

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. G.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fremont G. Brooks

Pri., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7th Dec 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freeman, Brooks
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent No! - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Freeman S. Brooks

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Freman D. Brookes

Pat

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

VB. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Freeman D. Brooks.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mo/o. expiration

term of service June 2/64.

McCaw Bluff Va.

Joined from 2nd Ky. Inf.

no. 1/61. Was Capt.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Freeman D. Brooks
Capt.

B

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Freeman M. Brooks
Pvt Simmonds' (1st Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice in accord. with G.O.
No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. Inf.
N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Mani

43
Brown Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

10043515	"
10043600	"
10043720	"
10043827	"
10043950	"
10044059	"
10044196	"
10044336	"
10044476	"
10044671	"
10044871	"
10045065	"
10045213	"
10045372	"
10045520	"
10045665	"
10045809	"
10045951	"
10046115	"
10046348	"
10046449	"
10043332	"
	"
	"
	"

Post Mark: *Dec 11/60 1860*

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fred. Brown

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Cincinnati Ohio June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~Kearney~~

(256)

* Corrected and signed

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Brown

Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Frederick Brown

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Brown

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Cardozo

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Brown

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Handwritten signature

B4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Fredrick Brown

Artificer. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4th Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disappointed*

Jan 1st 62.

Book mark:

Simmonds

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artif. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mark mark:

W. H. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Brown

Brig. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

B

Artif

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Stoppage, 3

~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Brown

Art'y. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Simon

Asst. Surg. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* To *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not clubbed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Simon

29

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artificer, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artillery, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artif., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not-Related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artiz. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

Captain

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Brown

Art'y. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Simmonds

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861-4 1861-1863.

Present or absent 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1861-1863

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Brown

Art'y, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

Copyright

(6)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Brown

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Enrollment

changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61 date of
re-organization,

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Brown

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date June
3, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederic Brown

Art'y., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: M/o. Expiration

of term of service June 2/64
McCraw Bluff, Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. L. Lumsden

Copied.

B

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Fredrick Brown
Artificer, Simmonds' (Ind. Batt. Ky L. A.)
Indpt. Batt'y _____, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Must. out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in accord. with
D.O. No. 6. H.A. 2^d Div.
Inf. N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark: _____

Harris

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Geo. Brown

Prk., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

And let by this June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Kt. L. Art'y.

Book mark

Kav-1156-1866

1146-9-1874

Geo. Brown

Copied

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brown
Pvt (Simmonds)
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Thomson

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Brown

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 31, Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Barber

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Brown

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

B2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brown

Cpt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James V. Peck*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James V. Peck

63

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brown

Capt.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John B. Brown

Det

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent awaiting discharge*

Book mark:

W. C. C. C. C.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Brown

Pat., Cap. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

C. M. Smith

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Brown

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sickd July 21/62

Book mark: Sickd Aug 13/62 Adm.

W. W. W. W.

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Brown,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid on final paper, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. on Surg.
Co's. Disability at Galli-
poli's Hospital. Aug. 13/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Disch'd. Aug. 13/62 at

Book mark: Cincinnati O. Ordnance Depot
after order, and B. & O. R. Aug. 13/62

H. C. Brown

Approved

B 1st Arty. Ky.
John Brown
1st Battery Ky. Lt. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1146-A-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 20, 1874

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. A. Kantz

Brown, Jas.

, Co. *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Notice Discharge
John Brown
Dec 1/62

Headquarters Military Commander,

Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1.

1862.

Capt. Seth S. Linnard

Adj. & Supt. of War.

Sir: You are hereby notified

that John Brown Private of your Company,
is discharged under General Order No. 65, War Department, Current Series.

By order of

S. BURBANK,

Lieut. Colonel 13th U. S. Infantry, Military Commander.

Attest: J. M. Linnard Capt 18th Regt. Inf.

Captain and A. D. C.

Dischd 13th Aug 1862.

8841 Rt
884 150 15
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

See Endorsement.

Jos Brown

private Capt Simmonds
1st Regt Battery
Discharged Aug 13th 1862
under genl order No 65
War Department

Ent - on roll
1870

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Copy sent. Pers Office July 6th 1875.
H.C.C.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Aug 13

A.G. O. Dec. 1867

This man belongs to Capt
Simmonds 1st Regt, Kentucky
Light Art.

Comm. Recd.

U. A. Carl.

For
file

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No.  12. M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Brown a private, of Captain *Simmonds'*
H. Ky Company, () of the *Battery* Regiment of the United States
Ohio Artillery was enlisted by *Capt Simmonds*, of
the Regiment of *Cincinnati Ohio*,
on the *twentieth* day of *April*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Oehringen* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty one*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *florid* complexion, *grey* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Turner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cincinnati Ohio*
DATE: *August 11th 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Simmonds' Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.* *Bernia on*
right side.

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *August*, 186*2*, at *Cincinnati*
under genl order No 65
Star Depo
John Brown Surgeon.
W. H. Melin Capt 18 Inf
was off duty
at Star Depo
Commanding the Post.
W. H. Melin Capt 18 Inf
Ohio

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

* *See outside* Town *Cincinnati* County *Hamilton* State *Ohio*
(DUPLICATES.)

45
Bruff Christopher

Simmonds Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043510	10046676
10043596	10046757
10043716	10046835
10043842	10046924
10043956	
10044067	
10044205	
10044345	
10044485	
10044628	
10044877	
10045070	
10045217	
10045379	
10045527	
10045673	
10045817	
10043292	
10043216	
10046083	
10046062	
10046226	
10046314	
10046453	
10046573	

~~1004556 1576~~
16862-02-1855

13 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christopher Buff

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Pz Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christopher Bruff

Pvt (Simmonds),
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.
L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

James L. ...

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christopher Bruff

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christopher Buff

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carden

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christopher Bruff

Co., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Buff

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

Approved

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Bruff

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Bruff

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Ward

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

* Christian Bruff

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Supplied from roll in
May & June 1862

Book mark:

C M Clark

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Pruff

Pl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Buff

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Huff

Pres., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

15

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Knuff

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March 1st

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Bruff

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Block mark:

Hibbard

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Knuff

Pos. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickard

Oppert

(B)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Bauff

Plt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Brown

5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

P

Simmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Christian Puff

Cpt. Simmonds (5 Btly. Ky. L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 26[^] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston N.V. Jan. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60¹⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Settled Dec. 31st 1861.

Discharged by virtue of
Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Under provisions G.O. No. 191.

Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

Harris

0

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Christian Puff.
2. Simmons 156th Ky. Lt. Art'y.
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va., Jan 27, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰ 100⁰⁰ Ky.

Battery to which assigned Simmons 156th Ky.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remuneration is not paid
under G.O. - No. 191 Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Finch

Copy

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Recruitment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Pugh

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 1st Sol
Absent on Furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashtley

C | Linmonds Key
Snicket Battery

Christian Puff

1 Snicket Battery Key L. Arly.
Pot, Co., Rank

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not recruit

* Also designated Linmonds
Snicket Battery Key L. Arly.

Book mark:

Christian Puff

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Puff

Post, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Vol 2 + 3 Enstl.

meat \$ 100 Bounty dues

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Christian Puff

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Coop. Vet. Feb 3rd
Established bounty \$50.00
Dues.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

P *Simmonds*
Ludgt. Batty & Co

Christian Craft
Pvt., Co. 1. Ludgt. Batty & Co. Quincy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let 2nd & 3rd. metal*

Quincy 31. 3. 64

Book mark:

Simmonds
Comd.

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Pruff,

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th Enstall

County \$50. Due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Approved

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Pruff

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Vet. Vol. 4 - Enstate

Amount of 50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Original

P | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Puff.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vel. Vol.*

Hⁿ Inst. Bounty due.

*Muster out roll kept
on file.*

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Attest

P. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Puff.

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 24, 1865.
July 24, 1865.
Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 00

Bounty paid \$ 210 00; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re Entered Jan 2/64.

Due Govt. 1 Revolver

Sabre & Belt.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 16802. v. 1. no. 11/65. }
July 10/65. see

Filed

Puff Christian

Pvt., Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists /
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number

Name *Christ Paffen*

Age *26* Nativity

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Cincinnati*

Post Office address of

self or nearest relative. } *Cincinnati*

Rank *Priv* Co. *H* Regiment *10th*

When admitted *July 12th 1864*

From what source *R. H.*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fresh

General Hospital,
Parkersburg, West Va.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty

9 - 2 - 64

Report from Surgeon
Gen Hospital Persimong
Christ Puff Discharged
Ordered to report feeding

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Parkersburg, W. Va. Sept 5th 1864.

Sir:

I have to report that *Charles R. Pugh*
of company *1st*, Regiment, *1st Regt. W. Va. Inf.* has been admitted to this
General Hospital, and is now in the *General Hospital*

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

W. A. Banks
Comd'g Officer

Commanding Officer Co.

1st Regiment *1st Regt. W. Va. Inf.* Vols.

Christian Puff

Returned from Hospital

Yrs ch to be charged
Book for clothing made

Recd Sept 15 1864

496

22

22

12

12

 Christian
Descriptive List

[illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Classical & Trivial Battery of
Australian Light Infantry

STATION: Madison bus

DATE: July 16th 1864

Paul H. Glauert

Agklesin

Commanding the Company.

Philetus Galt
Lithuanian Iron Works

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ohio

Adrian



I, *Christian Ruff* born in *Irishman*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteer d, this *27* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Christian Ruff do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston W. Va.*
THE *27* DAY OF *January* 1864.
Before *Wm. D. McCreary*

Griffith Ruff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

Wm. D. McCreary

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christian Ruff*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet
2 inches high.

Wm. D. McCreary
Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in
the *27* day of *January*, 1864, at

Charleston W. Va.

3rd Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.
Regiment of *Volunteers*

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, *Christian Puff*

Volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Charleston, N.C.*
 the 2^d day of January, 1864
By Samuel P. Claessie

2^d enlistment; last served in Company ()
Samuel P. Claessie Regiment of *8th Art.*
 Discharged January 1st, 1864.

No. 6

Christ Puff
 Volunteered at *Charleston, N.C.*

January 2^d, 1864.
 By *Samuel P. Claessie*
Comd. Regiment of 8th Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

(A. O. D. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.
 Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ohio

Cincinnati



I, *Christian Puff* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this _____ day of *January* 2nd 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Christian Puff do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, *Christian Puff*
THIS 2nd DAY OF *January* 1864 } *Griffith Puff*
BEFORE *John M. Glassie*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

John M. Glassie

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Christ Puff*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

John M. Glassie
Regiment of Battery Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

on the 2 day of *January*, 1864, at *Cincinnati*,
Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company*

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

5th Battery 1st Regt. Cavalry - Cincinnati

John M. Glassie

Genl Hospital
Parsippany, N.J.
Christ Hoff

Nov 1st 1864

U. S. A. General Hospital,
Parkersburg, W. Va. _____ 1864.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a medical report or letter.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a date or location.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a name or initials.]

46
Butler Water

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043158	■
10044076	■
10044215	■
10044355	■
10044492	■
10044687	■
10044822	■
10045075	■
10045212	■
10045354	■
10045492	■
10045622	■
10045762	■
10046126	■
10046271	■
10046416	■
10046533	■
10046637	■
10046719	■
10046852	■
10046959	■
10043263	■
	■
	■

Back Row:

Back Row:

B.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Walker Butcher
Priv 1st Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cauley Bridge, N. H. Sept. 4, 1863.

Mar. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 25, 1862.

Where

Cincinnati, Ohio.

Period

3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butcher.

Captain.

B

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Waiter Butler

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Walter Butler

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

A. H. White

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Walter Beutler

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Allen

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Butler

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

13

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Walter, Guler

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter, Butler

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 3, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Master ; Gullet

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Walter Butler

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

H. H. H.

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Butler

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

15 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Walter Butler

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 1863, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Walter Butler

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

1st Lt. Butler

2nd Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st-7 Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough for 15 days

Book mark:

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Walter B. Butler

Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. B. Butler

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Walter Butler

Prvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wishly

Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Walter Butler

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Original

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Butler

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Melter Butter

Cat

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Butcher

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Buttlar

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Walter Buttlar

Indt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Walter Butler,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue
of expiration term of service.
Has been charged for losses
on Muster out Roll, for
One Art'y Blanket Bed, \$ 3.⁰⁰
One Art'y whip . 60
Total \$ 3.⁶⁰

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. Butler

B. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Walter Butler.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Mch 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. expiration
term of service Mch. 20/65.
Cumberland co.
formed Mch. 25/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. L. Luntz
Clerk.

R Immunde Ky.
Indpt. Battery

Walter Butler
Immunde (2nd. Batty - 1st. Art'y)
Indpt. Battery Ky. L Art'y.
Age 20 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cumberland Md March 19 1865.
March 19, 1865.
Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 19 49; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 49
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: This man enlisted in account
by to the Original Organization
of the Battery. Since has been
mustered out. Due Govt. (1772)

Book mark:

Francis

Copyright

MAY 23

10043263

018910

for shoes, One Army Blanket
valued \$3.00 and one City Hat
65¢. Total \$3.65¢.

Mustered out by virtue of
expiration of term of service

Betty Walter

, Co.

Simmond's Regt. Battery Ky. L. Art.

9

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation 5

No. 2. 1st Ky. Indpt. Battery.
Camp Will. Va. Oct. 5th 1864.

Glenn. G. W. Capt. Comdg. Battery.

Transmit. 7 envelopes for Private
Walter Beutler. 1st Ky. Indpt. Battery

Ky

Lodge Hill Out of Harper Ferry
Harper Ferry Va.
October 7th 1864

Respectfully returned
Disapproved
By Order of

Brig Genl Stephen
H. H. H.

AB 118
VI 56

No. 2. Camp Will. Va.
Oct. 8th 1864.

Respectfully returned, see previous
enclosure.

By order of Col. J. Graham
Adjutant.

AB 118 1864
VI 56
20 Decr
ap order

No. 2. Camp Will.
Oct 5th 1864.
Respectfully returned
to 1st Ky. Indpt. Battery
Harper Ferry
By order of
J. Graham
Adjutant
1864

Head Quarters 1st Regt Ky Bn
Camp No 10 Oct 3rd 1864

Lt J. T. Adams,
Act Asst Surg Genl
Hospers Hq, Me
Lent

I have the honor to trans-
mit herewith for approval Furlough
for Private Walter Butler of 1st Regt Ky Bn
on the enclosed Subpoena

Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt Serv
J. M. Glass
Capt Amey Bn

Thos. H. H. H.
Lieut. J. T. Adams
Camp No 10

Capt - Slagg A. C. M.
Transferred 84-
89-

Walter Buller

To be charged on
muster roll

Office Depot Quartermaster,
Harper's Ferry, Va.

Oct 9th

1864

Capt D M Glavin
Carey 1st Regt Ky Cavalry
Camp Hill Va

Captain

I have this day
furnished transportation for Private Walter Butler
of your Battery from Harper's Ferry Va to Parkersburg
West Va at a cost of (\$9⁰⁰) nine dollars

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
Wm C. Huggins
Asst + agm

Bulletin Wall
Transportation Journal

Nov 6-64

B9—

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Anchorage, W. Va. Nov 6th 1864.

Capt D. H. Glapier

1st Light Reg Battery
Harpers Ferry Pa

I have the honor to notify you that I have this day furnished Transportation
from this City to Harpers Ferry
for Walter Butler

a Private of 1st Light Reg Battery Reg't
of He is now Harpers Ferry
and reports to his Comd

You are requested to adopt such measures as are authorized by General Order
of the War Department, to have the cost thereof, \$ 9. $\frac{1}{100}$ charged against
his pay account.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

B. D. Kelley
Q. M. & A. Q. M.

Capt. Kellogg A. 2nd

Transportation Co

\$4.16

Walter B. Burr

He Be changed on
reinstated Roll

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Ankowsburg, W. Va. Oct 10th 1864.

Commanding officer
1st Drift Ry Battery
Harpers Ferry Pa

I have the honor to notify you that I have this day furnished Transportation
from this City to Cincinnati Ohio
for Walter Butler

a Private of 1st Drift Ry Battery Reg't.
of No. 1 on Parol
and reports to his Co.

You are requested to adopt such measures as are authorized by General Order
of the War Department, to have the cost thereof, \$ ¹⁶/₁₀₀ charged against
his pay account.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

B. D. Kelley
Capt. & A. Q. M.

1 12/17/34

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Richmond, W. Va. Oct 10th 1864.

Major G. H. McPhail

Chief Paymaster
Wheeling, W. Va

I have the honor to notify you that I have this day furnished Transportation
from this City to Cincinnati Ohio
for Walter Butler,

a Private of 1st Regt Ky Battery Rec'd.
of Cois on Furlough
and reports to his Co.

You are requested to adopt such measures as are authorized by General Order
of the War Department, to have the cost thereof, \$ 4.¹⁶/₁₀₀ charged against
his pay account.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

B. D. Kelley
Capt. & A. Q. M.

1st - Insp Kt. Barry

Depot Quartermaster's Office,

Richmond, W. Va. Nov 6th 1864.

Maj D. H. M. Phail

Chief Paymaster
Whellings

I have the honor to notify you that I have this day furnished Transportation
from this City to Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
for Walter Butler

a Private of 1st Light Ky Battery Reg't.
of He is on Durlough
and reports to his Comd

You are requested to adopt such measures as are authorized by General Order
of the War Department, to have the cost thereof, \$ 9. ¹⁰⁰ charged against
his pay account.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

B. J. Kelley
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Ad. Gen. 1st Ky. Battery.
Camp Hill. Oct. 8th 1864.

Gen. F. W. Capt. Comdg. Battery

that the fullough of Walter
with his Battery, has been
received, but not the subpoena.

~~T. H. D. D.~~

Head Qrs 1st Regt Cavalry
Camp Hill Va Oct 10 01.

Dear Sir
The length of Walter Bullen's
station has been increased but the
substance in which it was required
has been retained.

I would respectfully ask that if
he is returned also as it will be necessary
to return it to the Clerk of the Court
Respectfully,
Yours

Wm. H. Claess
Capt 1st Regt Cavalry

Wm. H. Claess
Capt 1st Regt Cavalry
Camp Hill Va

from Clerk of
Greensburg Decade
Co Inda
In relation to
Water Butler

Received Sept 14. 1864

Gunnstun Sept 8 1864
Capt D.W. Claesin

Dear Sir:
Circuit Court comes
over in our County
on the first Monday of October.
~~The~~ ~~Residence~~

Walter Butler's case
is still pending it is important
that he should be present
at the trial. Please pro-
ceed to Haverhill for
him if it is feasible.

Yours abt. Servt.

James A. Fugate Clerk

to the 3rd Brig (Caval) 3rd Div. 1863
Oct. 12, 1863
Respectfully returned.

The Civil Commanding
does not regard the rea-
sons set forth as suffi-
cient to make it a case
of humanity. The soldier
already absent from the
Battery must return be-
fore a furlough will be
granted, in any ordinary
case.

By order of
Brig. Civil Officer.
E. M. Clark, Jr.
A. A. C.

Oct 15th 1863
Simmons returned a furlough
read the order making verbal
statement of facts and it
was granted,

J. H. J. Simmons
Capt. 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Kod. 2d. Simmonds Indpt Vol Battery
Camp Island October 11th 1863.

Lieutenant

I have the honor to enclose furlough
for Private Walter Butler, in accordance with the
enclosed communication. received from James
Garin Esq. Greenburgh Ind.

Hoping that it may meet your approval

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt-

Wm. J. Simmonds
Capt Comdg Battery U.S.A

To

E. W. Clark

Lieut & A. A. A. G.

3^d Brig. 3^d Div

Dept West. Va

Buttler⁴⁷ . Walter

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttler . Walter

48
Byers. Allison
Batt'y ^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.

49 for George
Carder George D

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043174	■
2	10046229	■
3	10046274	■
4	10046419	■
5	10046537	■
6	10046641	■
7	10046723	■
8	10046801	■
9	10046890	■
10	19995667	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: 16862 vol-1888-

See also

6 *Simmonds,*
Indpt. Battery **Ky.**

Geo. D. Carder

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Simmonds *Simmonds Det. Batty*
for Indpt. Batt'y *Simmonds*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Cincinnati *O*, *Feb 16*, 186*4*.

Where born *West. Va.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Cincinnati*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Haynes J. Harrell Co*

Battery to which assigned *1st Ohio*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y. *Ky.*

George D. Carder
Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Simmonds
for the *Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.* Roll dated

Lytle Blk Co. Mar 9, 1864.
Where born *West Virginia*
Age *30* years; occupation *Blk Smith*

When enlisted *Feb 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati O.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cincinnati O.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *13* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Book mark:

Rankin.
Capt.

C | Simmons | Ky.
Indt. Roll

George J. Sanders
1 Indt. Roll, Ky. L. Roll *
Pvt., Co., Regt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Also designated Simmons
Indt. Roll, Ky. L. Roll

Book mark: _____

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George S. Carder

Pos, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 2nd

Enlistment Bounty 40

Dollars Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George D. Carden

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 3rd Enlistment

\$40.00 bounty due. One month's pay \$13.00 be deducted over paid by error.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Hickington

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George A. Gardner
Capt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. 3 Enstall
Bounty \$40.00
Done.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark;

Harris
Capt.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George A. Gardner
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris *Approved*

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George A. Carder
Cpt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit, 4th Enstate
Bounty \$40. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George A. Carder.

George C. ...
Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery _____
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Remarks: *11.4 Insulated. Boring done.*

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature: H. L. L.

Open

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George A. Carden.

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865⁺

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865⁺

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23⁷⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 160⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

March 16/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: ⁺ Mj's, July 10/65. sec }
16862, V. S. Nov. 11/65. }

H. Turner

Simmonds Battery, N.Y. Artillery

Carter George O.

Co.

23

Regt

1st Battery

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George A. Carder desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Diego
the 14 day of January 1864

Witness: George A. Carder

Simmonds A. V. B.
No.

George A. Carder
Volunteered at San Diego

Twenty January 1864

By A. E. Jones

Regiment of

Simmonds Betty

 enlistment; last served in Company ()

 Reg't of

Discharged 23 June 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
that the is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for all enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is subject, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Bayne Township, Indiana

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Cincinnati

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
of 1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers on the 16 day of February, 1864 at Cincinnati

I, George A. Casler born in West Virginia aged thirty years years,
in the State of West Virginia and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cynthiana
this 16 day of February 1864, George A. Casler
Before Abner P. Mankal
1st Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Gudkin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 1/2 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Abner P. Mankal
1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Ohio

Cincinnati

I, *George L. Barker* born in *the*
in the State of *West Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George L. Barker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *10* day of *September* 1864. *George L. Barker*
Witness *Alfred W. Barker*
1st Lt 4th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David G. Barker
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *single* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Alfred W. Barker
1st Lt 4th Regiment of *Ohio* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of *Ohio* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept*, 1864 at *Cinto*

Alfred W. Barker
1st Lt 4th

Carl ⁵⁰ Albert

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Carr

Albert

57
Barr Albert

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043159	10046800
10043854	10046889
10043968	5721-13-1884
10044080	32414219
10044219	36289531
10044359	
10044499	
10044694	
10044887	
10045078	
10045225	
10045387	
10045535	
10045681	
10045827	
10046001	
10046278	
10046467	
10046657	
10046831	
10047023	
10047218	
10047436	
10047640	
10047892	

See next: 16862-04-1883

5721-13-1884

See also

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Albert Carr

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Frankfort Ky.

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1st, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt. E. Preston; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Reenlisted

Kennedy

Correct

C.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Albert

Bar.

Pair

Capt. Simmonds (1st Indpt. Batt. U.S. Art'y.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

July, Bridge Mo, Sept 4, 1863.
Nov. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Nov. 1, 1861.

When Cincinnati Ohio

Where

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 160

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

Corporal

Co Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Albert Harrison

Plt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 **!**

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Ward

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Albert Carl

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. Clarke

Clarke

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Albert Lewis

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Black

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

1st Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Albert Carr

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laure

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

Copy

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Albert Gann

Port.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

@ Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert - Caver

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittory

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Priv. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Willard

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Wm. L. Carr

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Carr

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Robert Carr

Plt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Reenlisted Veteran Vol
on 30 days furlough

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Rahley

Copyright

6. Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y Ky.

Albert Carr
Simmonds (5th Batt'y 1st Ky. L. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charlotte H. Va. Dec 24 1863.

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰ 100

Battery to which assigned 5th Batt'y 1st Ky. L. Art'y

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: He was mustered in Vet Vol
under G.O.-10 191. Series of 1863

Book mark:

2
Fennell
Appd.

6

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Albert Larr
Indpt. Batt'y (5 Batt'y Ky. L.A.)
Ky. L. Art'y.

Opt.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, W. V. Dec. 24, 1863.
Dec. 20, 1863.
Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 133/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: clothing account
settled to Dec. 31, 1861.
Discharged by virtue
of Re-enlistment act.
Vol. under provisions (over)

Book mark:

Harris
Capt.

MAY 23

10043278

1891

*of S. O. No. 191. Series
of 1863. from the War
Dept.*

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Albert Carr

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as 1st Lieut

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copy

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Albert Carr

Priv....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Albert Carr

Pos, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not recruit

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Albert Carr

Plt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val. 1st & 3rd

Enrollment County 100
dollars due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Hachington

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Albert Carr

Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & August

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ret. Feb 3rd Excluded

\$ 00.00 frontly due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

W

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Albert Loar

Pvt....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*

Present or absent : *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 3 Enstall*
Bounty \$50. Dollars
Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:.....

Harris

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Albert Barr

Prs, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Winstell

Bounty \$50. Due

one Gov't for one

Saddle Blanket Red

arty. \$3.00

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

Simmends' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

to
Albert Carr

Art., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vet. 4th Enstall

County \$50. Due

Due Gov't for one Dadder

Blauet \$3.00

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Marris

Copy

6 *Simmonds'*
Sculpt. Bldg. N.Y.

Robert Carr

Ret., Col. Bldg. Bldg. N.Y. City

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861 - 1862*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Let. Bld. 4" but Bldg. de*

Also designated Simmonds' Bldg.
Bldg. N.Y. City.

Book mark:

Simmonds'

Co.

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Albert

Cinn.

Priv., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. May 23 returned
from Gun Boat service.

Dec. 1863. Absent on furlough
on 30 days furlough
from Dec. 24/63 at
Cinn. O.

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough.
Det. Col. (5 Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.)

Feb. 1864. Returned from Det.
furlough Feb. 1/64
Camp Ireland (Ky. Batt'y L. Art'y.)

June 1865. Absent on detached
service in Harper's Ferry
Va. June 24/65. Det.
Cinn. O. (1 Indpt. Batt'y
Ky. L. Art'y.)

Book mark:

Sitter

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Albert Carr.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ³⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Dec. 21/63.

Det. Vol. joined a Recruit

Nov. 21/61. Enlisted Nov. 2/61.

Discharged for 1 year after 20

One Army Reserve Sabre & belt.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: M/0 July 10/65. see

16862 U. S. Army/65.

(over.)

H. L. Lusk

Approved

MAY 23

10046889

1891

See 5721. B./H.
for Certif. in lieu.

Capt. Simmon's
Indpt Batty Arty Ky

Albert Carr
Capt Simmon's Indpt Batty Ky. Arty
Co. Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5721 B-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 4, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two Certificate 5 furnished.

Burchus

Copyist

Carr, Albert

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Reg't _____

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Barr, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do declare, That I am thirteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my ~~serving~~ serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Charleston West Va his mark
THE 21 DAY OF December 1863 Albert Barr

WITNESS: Leah R. G. Sherr

Kentucky

No. 7

Albert Barr

Volunteered at Charleston West Va

December 21 1863

By Lieut D. H. Garrison

Summers ^{5th} Regiment of Ky Battery to army

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

Summers Regiment of Ky Battery to army

Discharged 186

Ky

Attn. Found filed with Minn Dec 10-70

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

THE DAY OF

186

WITNESS

Neave & Bro. Print, Charleston, Va.

ENLISTMENT.

State of

John of



I, Alfred Carr, born in Lawrence in the
State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a
Blacksmith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 21st
day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United
States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Carr, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS 21st DAY OF December 1863

BEFORE *Panel 1008*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Carr
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is 2 feet 4 inches high.

Lieut - _____ *Daniel H. Blaser*
_____ *Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 68th*
Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Ohio

Colon of

Civilian



I, *Albert Carr*, born in *Hammond* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert Carr*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS *21st* DAY OF *December* 186*3*

BEFORE *Wm. D. McClure*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Albert Carr* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *2* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. D. McClure
Recruiting Officer.

Myself into the service of the United States in light division, 5th Battery My
Light Artillery Volunteers on the 21st day of December 1863, at Charleston, West Va.

I, Albert Carr, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 21st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Carr, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Carr, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do declare, That I am thirty months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Charleston, West Va

THE 21 DAY OF December, 1865

WITNESSES

Genl R. L. Stearns

Wm. H. Carr

No. 1
Albert Carr
 Volunteered at Charleston West Va
December 21 1865
 By Genl R. L. Stearns
Immediate to Order Regiment of Artillery By any
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
Regiment of Artillery
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the father of the said Albert Carr, that the said

Albert Carr is thirty years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

THIS

DAY OF

186

WITNESSES

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.



State of

Ohio

Colon of

Carlisle

I, Albert Carr, born in Camden in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 21st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Carr, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS

21st

DAY OF

December

1863

BEFORE

Levi Danvers

Albert Carr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Carr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Swedish complexion, is 2 feet 7 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Approved and sent the service of the United States, in the 21st day of December 1863, at Carlisle, Pa.

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.



State of
Ohio

Colon of
Artillery

I, *Albert Carr*, born in *Camden* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert Carr*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS

21st

DAY OF

December

186*3*

BEFORE

Levi Danvers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. C. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Albert Carr* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair,

Dark complexion, is

5 feet

7 inches high

7

inches

Levi Danvers

Levi

Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers, Battery

Recruiting Officer.

Attached to the 1st Battalion of the 1st Artillery, in the 1st Division of the 1st Army, at Charleston, West Virginia, on the 21st day of December 1863.

52
Carson Edward

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10044082	2
2	10044220	3
3	10044360	4
4	10044643	5
5	10044695	6
6	10045037	7
7	10046964	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Post Mort:

See also

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edward Carson

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Alank

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Edward Carson

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled April 1/62
at Cincinnati
M. O. April 30/62 at
Gardner Bridge
for 24 days

Book mark:

G. W. White

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Edward Carson

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to May 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Bush

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edward Carson

Put. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left leg shot
at Frederick
city, Md. Sept 12, 1862

Book mark:

Le. H. Clark

Copied.

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edward Carson

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left by order of

Frederick City Md Dec 12
62 in hospital

Rank mark:

Carson

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Edward Carson

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 2/62
at Frederick City Md on
account of wounds

Bank mark:

Simmonds

Carson, Edward

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Notice of Discharge
of
Edward Carson
Dec 2nd 1862

Rec. L. C. Dec 15th 1862

Head-Quarters, Military Governor,

Fredrick. Md. December 2..... 1862

I have the honor to report that the following named persons have this day been Discharged from the Military Service of the United States, upon Surgeon's Certificates of Disability.

By command of Col. S. M. Allen, Military Governor of Fredrick, Maryland

Private Edward Carson, Sumner's Vol. Battery.

With much respect I am

Your obedient Servant

J. C. Stevens

Adj't. 1st. Mo. Cavalry, Adj't. Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

Commanding Officer,
Sumner's Vol. Battery.

^{\$3}
Casper Christian

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1004361/

2 1004373/

3 1004701/

Back Mark.

See also

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Christian Casper

Priv. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sworn in South*
to Gallipoli Hospital
Aug 16, 61. Due further
\$ 15.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

McCombs

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Cooper

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks sworn in

Sent to Gallipolis Hos-
pital Aug. 16. 61.
Due Sutter \$15.

Examined & W. B. B.
June 4/61 at Cincinnati
for 2 years

Book mark:

Cooper

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Casper.

Private, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to not paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: died Aug. 6/65
in Hoptl. California O.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Flanagan
Capt.

Christian Casper

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not Registered
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Capt Christman

Trin *Capt Simmonds*
of Company

Batt Regiment of *N.Y. L. Art*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Simmonds Supr. College

Recd of Capt. B. R.
Refers to

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Casper Christian*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *Battery* Regiment:
 Arm: *L. Art.* State: *Ny*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

* *Aug 6 1861 (or 1862)*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

In Hosp Gallipoli Ohio

REMARKS.

*Musters out roll of 1 Battery
 dated July 20/65
 Muster roll for Sep 3 Oct/61 reports him
 sent to Gallipoli Hosp. Aug 16/61.
 In subsequent rolls drop his name.
 No further record.*

H. A. Gross

Clerk.

(170)

* The year is not plainly written on roll.

54
Chappel Robert

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 00430521

100 443501

004468

100.4466

10045-227

010043050

1/00 45-369

0045536

1046966	
---------	--

100

100-443888-100

100

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

C

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Robert Chappel.
Priv. Capt Simmonds (Batt'y Ohio L. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid premium
& Bounty \$27.00

Book mark:

Done.

Correct.

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Robert Chappell

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

to 21 1/2

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert Chapin

Prof., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a regiment

Book mark:

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Robert Chaffer

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Robert Chappell

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent - sick in hospital.*

Book mark:

Wibbard

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Robert Chappel

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in
142 pl.

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copy

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Robert Chappel

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hoapl.

Book mark:

Hibbard

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Robert H. Campbell

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ch. 1st - sick in hospital.

Same must on M. Roll.

Bank mark:

Hibbard

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Robert Chapfle.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid on final papers, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

Genl. Burnside, Gallipolis.

Aug. 17/63. joined a

Recruit Co. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Fluency Cover

Chapple, Robert

Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt _____

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a judicial examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1863 Regulations, Part 100.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organ, catarrhus, stone, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the officer's own hand, or by the surgeon, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out as 1 the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander entitled to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the notice of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and then the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert Chapple
a Private Co. Simmonds
Battery - Reg't of Ohio -

Approved
John S. Carpenter
Surgeon J.V.
Asst. Med. Director
Discharged This

Head Qrs. Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Aug. 17. 1863
Privat Robert Chapple, Simmonds
Ohio Batty
To be Discharged
By Order of Maj. Genl. Burnside
W. H. Harrison
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 1863

Adjutant General's Office
Jan 1 1863
Duplicate sent to Division Office
Aug 28

Ent on roll
1863

Unit Co. 2nd 6/04
This man belongs to Capt
Simmonds' Batty, Kentucky
Light Art.
Comm. Recd

At. Q. Genl.
Aug 28 1863
RECEIVED BY
Aug 28

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Robert Chapple - Private of Captain Simmonds
Battery Company of the Simmonds Regiment United States
Army was enlisted by Capt Simmonds of
the Simmonds Regiment Battery at Cincinnati Ohio
on the first day of Sept 1862 to serve three years; he was born
in Ohio in the State of New York is fifty five
years of age, five feet four inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

His reason of
illness general debility loss of teeth
and is generally broken down and now
cannot perform except a cook
one in a Company.

STATION U.S. Hospital, Gallipolis, Ohio.

DATE: Aug 12 1862

J. M. Lawton
Surg. M.D. In Charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert Chapple of
Captain Simmonds Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of old age General Debility entire loss
of teeth and is one of those cases which
so frequently occur of persons totally unfit
being enlisted only to burden the Company
and crowd the Hospitals.

J. M. Lawton
Surgeon, U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of Aug 1862 at Gallipolis Ohio

W. H. Zimmerman
Capt 23rd Regt
Commanding the A.A. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

Not fit for service Conf.
 by Surg. V. M. C. 1009 Apr.
 1862

Notice of Discharge
of
Robert Chappel
Aug 19 1863
1st Insep Btly.

U. S. Genl Hospital
Gallipoli, Otho
Sept 5/18

Sir
I have the honor to notify you
that Peter Chapple Private, of your Battery
has been discharged from the service of the
U. S. - cause Old Age - Date of Discharge Aug 18/18

J. M. [Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

Capt. [Signature]
Battery,

Discharge of
Robert Chappel
Aug 19-1863
Gallipolis Ohio

Post Head Quarters
Hall's Point C. August 19th 1863

Commanding Officer
Simmonds Battery.

Sir.

Robert Chapple a

private of Simmonds Battery was this day
discharged from the service of the U. S. by
order of Maj Genl Burnside.

Respectfully,

P. Geo H. Messer
Adj. Post Adjt

W. N. Zimmerman
Capt 23rd Co. 1st Heavy Art.,

Chappelle⁵⁵ Robert
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with
Chappel. Robert

576
Christ Joseph

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100	4	3	5	5
2	100	4	3	9	6
3	100	4	4	0	1
4	100	4	4	2	2
5	100	4	4	3	6
6	100	4	4	5	0
7	100	4	4	6	9
8	100	4	4	8	8
9	100	4	3	7	7
10	100	4	5	2	2
11	100	4	5	3	8
12	100	4	5	5	3
13	100	4	5	6	2
14	100	4	5	8	2
15	100	4	5	9	6
16	100	4	6	1	2
17	100	4	6	3	5
18	100	4	6	7	6
19	100	4	3	3	3

Back Mark:

See also 2 Key up

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Chris

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861

Present or absent not stated,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K,
25th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. S. Dodge

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Christ

Co., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Christ

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$6.00 pay
stopped by sentence
of garrison court
martial

Book mark:

6-4 Clark

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Christ

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

G. H. Clark

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph C. White

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Plt. Stable

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. White

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Christ

Pat.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Christ

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Christ

Sub. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Christ

1st. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Licenses

B | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Christ

Col., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apl. , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on Fort.

Transport by order of Col.
R. B. Hayes.

Blank mark:

Hissard

@

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Christ-

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Histard

15 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph H. H. H.

1st Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

H. H. H.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Sept 1861

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. H. H. H.

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Whist

Plt., 5 Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

60 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Christ

Det., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Copyright

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Christ

Oct

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Christ

Pos, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

C. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Christ.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky. July 26 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Exp. expiration of
term of service June 2/64.

McCaw Staff Va. joined
by transfer 2nd Ky. Inf. Nov 1/61.
My order was Sept.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

J. L. Christ

6

Simmons's
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Joseph Christ
Capt. Simmons's (Ind. Batt. Ky. Co.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 30 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluff, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. Out by reason of
expiration of term of service
in accord. with A. C. No. 6.
Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf. N. Va.
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Capt.

Christe⁵⁷ Joseph

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Christ Joseph

58
Cliffert. Thomas
Batt'y ^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

56
Clifford Thomas

Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

Clifton⁶⁰ Thomas
Batt^y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

61
Climmer William

Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.

62
Climmer, William H.
Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

Cloe⁶³ Mathias

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

as filed with
Cloe Mathias

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Mattae Blue

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indlebr Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

~~1111 1111 1111~~

Carder
* Corrected April 24, 1862

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Muttis Blue

Pr., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Wm. J.

Co | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Matthew Blue

Co, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lea, d. g.
Approved

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Matthew Deane

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conder

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Matthew (Blair)

Pr, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Simmonds

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Matthias Blue

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. Clark
Clerk

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Matthew Blue

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Hawley Bridge, Va.,
April 20, 1862

Back mark:

C. H. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Mathias White

Put

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp Gauley Bridge
April 20, 1862
Name never on M. Roll.

Back mark:

Ed. White

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Matthews Blue.

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid on final papers, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by Maf. Pur-

bank Mtd. Com. Ser. O. Mtd.

16/62. Disease contracted

in Army.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: See, 384. 1870. Out.

Matthews.

MAY 23

10046963

0168710

D & D. R. fur
date of dischg. as
Nov. 15/62,

6 1 La Ky
Mottu Blue
, Co. E 1. Inf Reg't Ky. La

NOTATION.

Book mark: Dec. - 304 - 1870

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 16 . 1871.

"Change of direction received,
Arrived a full length for 11 days at
Ferry Bridge, Va. on April 1862,
and was submitted to Hospital
May 4 1862."

H. E. Conferences
Copied

Chas. M. Moore

_____, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service / _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Notice Discharge

Mathias Cloe

Nov. 15/62

Headquarters Military Commander,

Cincinnati, O., November 15th 1862.

Capt. Summings Battery

Ohio Vols

Sir: You are hereby notified

that Private Matthias C. Co

of your Company,

is discharged under General Order No. 65, War Department, Current Series.

By order of

S. BURBANK,

Lieut. Colonel 13th U. S. Infantry, Military Commander.

A. W. Gust

Captain and A. D. C.

Refd, furnished 2nd Auditor Sept. 4-71. H.C.B.

W.C. Dec 4/67
This man belongs to Capt
Simmons' Battery, Kentucky
Light Art
C. B. Beck
D. A. G. B. L.
J. H. C.
J. H. C.

41192 R.H.
h
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Matthews, Geo.
a Private & Captain
Simmons Regt of Battery

Kentucky Art. Bn.
files of same. Kentucky.

Dep Secy War Office
Nov 26/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Nov 15-

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 26th, 1867.

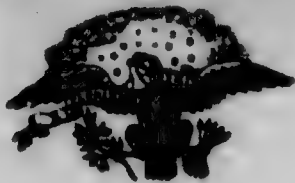
This is accepted as referring to
Matthews, Geo. Private
Co. Simmons Battery Ky. Art.
Vols., who was discharged Nov. 15th
1862, at Cincinnati Ohio.

H.C.B.
J.H.C.

Matthews
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

Ent^d on roll
A.W.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Matthews Celo (Private) of Captain *Simmons*
Battery Company, () of the *Ohio* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Simmons* of
 the *Capt Simmons* Battery *Ohio* at *Camp Clay, O.*
 on the *10th* day of *May* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *la forty eight*
 years of age, *6* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *finisher* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(60)* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was admitted to Hospital on the 11th day of
June 1862, from an injury received from a fall
at / Gentry Lodge Va. Degree of disability - one half

STATION: *Cincinnati*
 DATE: *Oct. 31, 1862*

John T. Carpenter
 Surgeon & Med Director
 Commanding Company, Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain _____ of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Phlegmonous Erysipelas*
PHLEGMONO

DISCHARGED, this *15th* day of *November* 1862, at *Cincinnati*
Mustn Gene Orders No. 1 By Order *Lieut Col* *Bombardier*
65 War Department *Comd. Cink. O* *Commanding the Post.*
Captain A. D. C.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
From Cincinnati *Carey Hamilton* *State - Ohio*

65
Clymer, William A
Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, — Ky. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.

66
Corrine James W.

Simmonds' Hopt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

~~1st Sergeant~~
~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043491	■
2	10043576	■
3	10043696	■
4	10043169	■
5	10043035	■
6	10044173	■
7	10044312	■
8	10044453	■
9	10044644	■
10	10044742	■
11	10044842	■
12	10045190	■
13	10045349	■
14	10045447	■
15	10045592	■
16	10045786	■
17	10046057	■
18	10043264	■
19	0-322-071813	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■

0-322-071813
12-24-1879 and 15-21-6-79

used by 1 Ky. Arty.

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Asst. W. Conine

Sgt. Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indleton Ohio June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Camp Blair*

Period *3* years

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted adjutant*
June 15 '61.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *3185 Vol. 1885.*

~~*June 11 1861*~~

London
(356)
connected with 1861

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James A. Conner
(Simmonds)
2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2^d Lt. from
the 1st Lt's June 15, 61
Detached as Adj. Gen.
June 15, 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

James A. Conner

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James W. Conine

2^d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 15 '61
to 2^d Lt., from the Surgeon
detached as Adjutant,
June 15 '61

Book mark:

Cardozo

Remonds
6 - 1st Regt. Artillery
James M. Conner
7th Ill. Co. *Regt*

Office Muster-in

Dated *11/10 July 24*, 18*74*,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *30* day of *March*, 186*2*,
date of rank of *1st Lieut.*
and from which paid
in org. service

Notation:

No. of original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

12-34-1879

James M. Conner

Correct

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James W. Corrine

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dropped from the roll, Oct. 31, 1861, at which time the command was transferred from 1st to 2nd. Was detached from my command as A. A. Genl. of B & Co's staff. Entered to be placed on the roll by Genl. Cox

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James W Corrine

1st Lt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

C. M. Leach

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James W. Boone

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Boone
(256)

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James W. Corrine

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detached as A. S. C.
on Gen'l Cox's Staff. Appointed
June 30, 1861*

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James A. Simmonds

121, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for fr Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed on the top
bluff

Book mark:

James A. Simmonds

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James W Conine

121, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Detached on GenlExp in Staff as A & C

Book mark:

L. Conine

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James W. Conner

1 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Delight on Genl Cox's
staff as A & Co.

Book mark: 1521-6 (85) 1863

over

Lewman

MAY 23

10045042

018910

Reports serving on personal
staff of Brig Genl Carl Hoff
as 1st Lt Nov 1/63

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James W. Conine

1 Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. D. C. on staff of
Gen. J. D. Cox.

Book mark:

Hittard

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James W. Conine

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A.D.C. on staff of
Brig. Gen. Cox.

Book mark:

Hibbard

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James M. Conine

1 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A. D. C. on staff of
Gen. Bar.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James H. Vorine

1st Lt. / Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. A. C. on staff of

Gen. Cox

Book mark:

W. H. A. C.

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James M. Conine

1st Genl, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Col 5th Regt Ind
(Colored)

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

C. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James W. Currie.

1st Lt., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to date of promotion, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Lt. from Arizona

to Oct. 31/61. Enlisted

from Roll. Taken up as 1st Lt. by order Genl. Cox. Oct. 8/61

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

(over)

of [unclear] Copy.

MAY 23

10046859

1891

Promoted to Col. 5th U. S.
Inf. Colored Nov. 23/63.
Discharged.

Co. M/0. July 10/65. see
16862. v. S. Nov. 11/65.

6 Simmons Ky.
Indpt. Battery

James H. Ozburn
Indpt. Battery (Ind. Batty)
Age 26 years. Ky. L Art'y.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, Mo. Oct 20, 1863.
Oct 19, 1863.
Oct 21, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service to
accept Commission by the
President of the U. S. as Col. 5th
Regt. U. S. Colored Troops (over)

Book mark:

Consett
Comptroller

MAY 23

10043264

416814

Appointment as Col. dated
Nov. 1/1863. Received and
accepted said appointment
Nov. 20/1863.

C *Simmons Indpt Ky*
Battery Lt duty

James K. Conine.

1st Lieut Simmons Indpt Ky Lt duty
Co Battery Regt

C-1321-02-1863
3485-02-65

1224-02-79 **NOTATION.**

4267 7d 1878 with
C. 322. C. J. 1863

Book mark:

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 29, 1879.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *1st Lieut Simmons Indpt*
Battery *Regiment* *Ky. Lt duty*

to take effect from *March 30*, 1862, vice
Original vacancy

See also 5 Wf Procs

A. M. Muzzey

James H.

Co. *Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.*

Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>✓</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>2</i>
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 9th Army Corps
Mount of Antietam
Oct 2nd 1862

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to transmit for
the consideration of the Commanding General an ap-
plication by James H. Corvine. Lt & A.C. for twenty
days leave of absence.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Wm. C. C. C.

139. 100

Lt Col. J. H. H. H.

Genl. A. H. H.

65. Charleston ^{Pg 46}
Dec 31st 1860

Cox J. D.
Brig. Genl.

acknowledged
& file W. J. Roney

Sends recommendations
of Officers of 1st Ky Regt to
fill the full Officers of that
regiment they are directed
to the Secretary of War because
the regt was originally
accepted by him.

J W Garrison
St 1st Ky

Recd (Ad. G. O.) Jan 10 1861

Head Quarters, District of the Kanawha
Charleston 31 Dec 1861.

Captain:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the recommendations of the officers of the 1st Kentucky Reg^t, of officers to fill the field officers of that regiment, in case of the acceptance of the resignation of Col. Guthrie. These recommendations are, I am informed, signed by all the regimental officers present, with a single exception, and they urge the promotion of the present Lt. Col. & Major, & the appointment of Lieut. J. M. Conine formerly adj^t of the reg^t & now my aide-de-camp to the Majority. The General commanding will remember that he has spoken of Mr. Conine as a fit person for the command of a regiment, and I trust he will unite in my approval of the recommendation.

These papers are directed to the Secretary of War because the regiments were originally accepted by him directly, and the appointments did not come from the Executive of Kentucky, who at that time would not take part in the organization of volunteer regiments.

Very respectfully

Yours obed^t serv^t
(J. D. Cox.)
1st Lt. Comd

G. L. Harless, Capt & Adj^t
Wheeling, Va.

Pay Dept U.S. Army
at Paul. Minn. Oct 7. 1864

Smith Wm

Pay master U.S.A.

Pay suspended ^{made} 4th of McComie
1st Lt. 3rd Minnesota Batt.

Wm. L. Smith

12-234

Pay Department U. S. Army,

St. Paul, Minnesota, Oct 7 1864.

Sir.

In settling my account in Washington the Auditing officers suspend a payment made to J. H. Conine 1st Lt. Simmonds Batts. He was paid as A.D.C. on your staff and the suspension is the additional pay made to him as a.s.c.

The ground of the suspension is that there is "no certificate that he was A.D.C."

Will you be kind enough to sign the accompanying certificate and return it here to me.

Very respectfully

John H. Smith

Major Genl John D. Cox

Wm Smith

28th A. C.

Paym A.C.

Albany.

1861

~~James W.~~ Corine
Lieut.

Simmons' Battery
Ky. Lt. Arty
Dept. Heeling Co

Simmons' Battery
Ky. Lt. Arty
E. H. Ky. Arty

Bar. a. a. a. &

Granting leave of absence
to Lieut. Corine

27th Oct. 1861.

R 31-10

21 337

191

Josephine Jan 10
Oct 28th/6

Brig Gen L. O. Cox.
Comd Kanawha Brigade
Sir.

The Commanding General
directs me to say that the application for
leave of absence for Lt Connor will not
ably be granted on return from his present
mission.

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
Joseph Davenport
Major Regular
A. A. A.

Ques. Franco
N. 33 }

J. M. L. of Lins
J. M. L. Lins
Nov 23/63

Head Quarters District of Ohio
Cincinnati November 23rd 1863

Genl Order }
No 33.

Lieut J. M. Conine aid-de-camp &c
Hannay, Tenn promoted to the Colonelcy of the 5th
Regt U. S. Col'd Troops. is here relieved from
duty at these Head Qrs and will proceed to
join his Command at Fortress Monroe Virginia

Col Conine has been attached to the Staff
of Genl Canby from the beginning of the war,
in the Campaign of West Va, and at the Battle
of Antietam & Antietam in Maryland he
showed distinguished Gallantry and his
Promotion is a well merited tribute to his
high Soldierly and Officer like qualities and
his valuable services

By Command of Brig Genl J. V. Cox
C. M. Bascom

Maj & a a Genl

Officer (Officer C. M. Bascom
R. M. Cassin
Lieut &c

Maj Aag

H. J. 41. F 152

Charleston W. Va.

October 8th 1863

Emmons Deth J. Capt
Comd'g Bat' of Art'y

States that Simeon Conine
has been absent from his Co.
since Nov. 1st 1863. as A.D.C.
on Staff of General Cox
that he has never been pro-
vided with a copy of the
order detailing him, and
wishes that he be ordered
back to his Company.

Recd. Gen. J. T. Big. Capt J. D. S. W.

Charleston. W. Va. Oct. 9th 1863.

Respectfully returned.

The application for Simeon
Conine to be returned to
his Co. must be made
to Drift Head Quarters.

Capt. Emmons will
apply to Dir. H. Q. for infor-
mation as to whether Simeon
Conine has ever been legally
detailed as A.D.C., stating
that Simeon Conine has been
absent as long a time, with-
out any copy of the order
being furnished. Also, upon
that in view of the condi-
tion of the Co. & officers,
the Capt. be ordered to report
to his Co. in case no order
has ever been received de-
tailing him.

By order of
Brig. Gen. A. H. Duffie,
E. W. Clark, Jr.
A. U. C. G.

Head. Qrs. Simmonds, ^{Adjut.} Vol Battery
Camp Poland Oct 8th 1863.

Lieutenant-

James. W. Conine 1st Lieut of Simmonds
Vol Battery U.S.A. has been absent from his
company since Nov. 1st 1861. He is acting as -
A. A. C on the staff of Brig Genl. J. R.
Cox, District of Ohio, Head Quarters Cincinnati
Ohio. I have never been furnished with a
copy of the order detaching him from his
company. I have but two Commissioned Officers
doing duty with said Command, and respectfully
ask that said Lieut. James. W. Conine be ordered
back to his company. Trusting the above will
meet with prompt attention

I am Lieutenant-

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Det. J. Simmonds

Capt Comdg Battery U.S.A

To. E. W. Clark
Lieut & A. A. A. C.

James, W. Conine
Col 5th Col Regt U.S.A.
Nov 22 1863.
Informing of this appointment

Headquarters District of Ohio,

Cincinnati Nov 22nd 1863

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that I have been mustered out
of the Service of the United States as
a Lieutenant of your Battery.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James W. Conine

Col 5th U.S. Colored Regt

To
Leth. J. Dimmonds
Comdg Battery. Charleston.

My address is Fortress Monroe

Pumpkin's Farm
Oct 27th 1864

Cox J. D. Brig Genl
Comdg Kanawha Brigade

Jas. H. Connie
Lt. & A.D.C.

Wm
Hutchins & Son
of
Hutchins & Son

Simmons Ky Batty

Head Quarters, Oct 24 1861

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st Regt. of Col. S. M. Young's Co. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Campbell

Appropriately & respectfully
transmitted -

H. Col.

17th

St. Corino A. D. C.
to Genl. Cox

Application for
Leave of absence
Oct. 2. 1862

Dismissed by
Battery

NOV 3 1860

DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Head Quarters 9th Army Corps
Month of October
Oct 1862

Sir Col Richmond
A. A. G.

Sir

I have the honor to apply for
leave of absence for twenty days for the purpose of
visiting Ohio on important business.

In furtherance of my petition would
respectfully state that my business is of such a nature
as to require my immediate attention & that it can
only be attended to by me personally.

Yours respectfully, &c &c

J. H. Quinn

Lieut & A. G. to Brig Genl Cox

(List: O)

Marquette Ohio
Aug 5th 1863

Cum gratia

Genl. & M. & C.

Leaves for Cleveland in the
morning with six mounted troops
will come back as soon as has
reported to our named place
don't want to go, but nobody
else here. unless an order
issued to cover his transportation
and sent to him at Marquette

Simmons Ky Batty.

Special Order No. 1506

Recd at Hd Qrs Aug 5th 1863
Recd at Hd Qrs Aug 5th 1863

Maricopa, Ariz.

August 5th 1863

Maj. G. M. Bascom

A. A. S.

Sir. I leave in the morning
with six months men for Camp Cleveland.
And will return to this place as soon as
I have reported them at the above named
camp

I do not wish to go, but there
is no other person to go with them. Can
an order be issued to cover my transpor-
tation. If so please have the order sent
to Maricopa so I can get it on my return

I am, Major, very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

J. H. K. M. M.

Enclosed to you look

Hd. Qrs 9th Army Corps
(Lewis Richmond. A. A. G.)

Headquarters, Md. Oct. 2/61

Special Orders

No. 57

Grants 20 days leave of
absence to Lt. J. H. Conine,
A. D. C.

Simmons Ky Batty.

Peace 2d. 9th. Army Corps.
"Month of Antitum." Md. Oct 2. 1862.

Special Order.
No. 51.

Leaves of absence for twenty days is
hereby granted Lieut. J. W. Corine, A.D.C.
to Brig. Gen. Cox.

By command of Major Gen. Burnside.

Wm. Richmond

Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

67 or Benj L
Conklin. Benjamin
Batt'y ^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organi-
zation named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

68
Connelley, Joseph
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Connelly, Joseph

69
Connelly Joseph

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10043091	■
10043502	■
10044699	■
10044890	■
10045181	■
10045228	■
10045390	■
10045538	■
10045683	■
10045826	■
10045966	■
10046130	■
10046258	■
10046401	■
10046518	■
10046624	■
10046707	■
10046788	■
10046876	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Recd. No. 16762-02. 1886

See also

C.

Summons,

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Joseph Connolly
Pvt. Co. Capt. Summons, Battery Ohio L. Art'y.
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid premium
\$ Bounties \$27.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Connelly
Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

Approved

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Connolly

Pl

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

joined a regiment

Book mark:

Lawrence

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Connolly

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lum

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Connelly

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Connelly
Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**
for Mch. 7 Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Hibbard

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Connelly

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Histand

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Connelley

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Crumley

Det-

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not Attended

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crumley

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Connelley

Prvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Not - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

As L. Art'y

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Joseph Connolly

Prt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not started

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Hiley

Copy

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Connelly

Prvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Joseph Connelley

Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June

3/4 from private

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Original

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Connelley

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from

private June 3/64

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Connelly
Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept 7, Oct 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Joseph Connelly
Capt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Connelly

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Joseph Connolly.
Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Inch. & Co. Pl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. C. Connolly Corpl.

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Joseph Connolly

Cerpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20, 1863 +
July 20, 1864 +
Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 25 ⁶¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Appld. Cerpl, June 3/64
Enlisted Oct. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 16/65. acc
168 in U. S. rec. 14/65.

H. Connolly

70
Conway, James
Simmonds' Inapt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043101	2
2	10044503	2
3	10044700	2
4	10045007	2
5	10043405	2
6	10043449	2
7	10047079	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Post Mark:

See also

C.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James Conway
Capt. Simmonds (Ohio Vol. Battery)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd premium
\$ 10.00

Book mark:

Little

Copy

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Conway
Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Conway

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Forward a Receipt

Book mark:

Lawrence

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Conway

Det. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 3, 62
at Baltimore Md.

Book mark:

Lawrence

L. Simmons
Indy. L. Art'y.

James Lawrence
Bk. L. Art'y. *Reg't* *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 3*, 1862

Where *Baltimore Md*

Remarks: *probably arrested*
and sent to
Union hospital

Book mark:

J. E. Foster

C Simmonds
Indy L. Art'y. Ky

James Simmonds
Capt, Batt'y, Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Oct 3, 1863

Where Bull Run, Md.

Remarks: Never reported
for duty Recruit

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James
Pvt., 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Age 22 years.
Appears on Batt's Muster-out Roll, dated July 20 1865
Wm. Ky., 186

Muster-out to date

Mustering-out to date _____
Last paid to one mo. pay, 1866
in advance

Clothing account:

Nothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$
\$ 100; due U. S. \$
money adv'd \$

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Shipments, &c., \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2500; due \$ 7500

Bounty paid \$----- 100
 6 horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 166
 Horse equipments, \$
 Net.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

Remarks: Deserted
Union Ind.

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

H. C. ...

Conroy James
Simpson's Bally Ky Reg't L A

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. H. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. James Conway

I, *J. James Conway*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *thirteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Conway*

The *31* day of *September*

Witness: *Ord. S. D. Simmons*

James Conway

Conway

No. *3*

James Conway
Volunteered at *Conway*
18

By *Capt. Seth J. Simmons*
Regiment of

Simmons Battery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Ohio Evils

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

said of is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Conway

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
I do declare, That I am thirteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Signed at

The 3rd day of September 1862
Witness: Ord. S. D. Simmons

James Conway

No. 3

Conway

James Conway
Volunteered at Cincinnati

2 1862

By Capt. Seth J. Simmons
Regiment of Summers Bally

Summers Bally

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of Ohio

Discharged 3 1862

Ohio

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Conway,
sold
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The 3rd day of September 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Conway*, born in *Louisville*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, DO HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st day* of *Sept* 186 *2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Conway*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati* } *James Conway*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 186 *2* }
Before *Capt Simmonds*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Washington Park Hospital - at civil Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Conway*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light eyes, dark hair, ruddy complexion, is 5' feet 6 inches*
high.

C. H. Simmonds
Regiment *Simmonds Volunteers, Battery*
Capt & RECRUITING OFFICER.

71
Corson. Edward

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson. Edward

72
Courson. Thurman

Batt'y ^{Simmonds}, Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.

73 George or
Cramer Henry

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100 43517	2
2	100 43610	2
3	100 43730	2
4	100 43853	2
5	100 43967	2
6	100 44079	2
7	100 44218	2
8	100 44358	2
9	100 44491	2
10	100 44693	2
11	100 44866	2
12	100 45077	2
13	100 45224	2
14	100 45386	2
15	100 45534	2
16	100 45880	2
17	100 45824	2
18	100 45964	2
19	100 46128	2
20	100 46354	2
21	100 46961	2
22	100 43337	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: ~~Has Not 1866~~

See also

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Geo. Cramer
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

And let to this June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark *~~1158~~ 1166*

(356)

Cardozo
Corrected and 25/00

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Cramer

Cor., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became "Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y."

Book mark:

Hamm

L

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Cramer

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 186*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cramer

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Lammert

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Cramer

Cpt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cramer

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Cramer

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6-11-62

Chapman

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Cramer
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Put stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark
(Signat.)

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Crannell

1st. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Kramer

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Branner

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Laurens

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Cramer

Chl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Injured two months
pay & do not take pay
10 days by order Genl
Court-martial

Book mark:

Simmonds

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry Coomer

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Cramer

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Hibbard

© | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Cramer

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

6 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Henry C. ...

Part, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Wm. Brown

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1863.

Present or absent

Not attested

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ushery

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Cramer

Co, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copy

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry Warner

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Cramer

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61. Date of
re-organization

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Cramer

Capt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Co. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry Cramer.

Pst., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: M/o. Expiration

term of service June 2/64.

McClellan Bluff Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Henry Cramer.
Cramer.

10

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Henry C. Sumner

Cpt. Simmonds (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in accord with
S.O. No. 6. H.A. 2rs. 2 Div.
Inf. N. Va. May 30, 64.

Book mark:

Harrie

74
Crampton. H H
Batt'y ^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav

to which organization he belonged.

+ 759
Orogran Dominick

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 44083
100 44221
100 44362
100 44697
100 46965

Back Mark:

See also

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Dormick + Broghan
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent, awaiting
discharge papers.

Book mark: _____

6 M. Clark

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Dominick Crogan

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Enrolled March 7/62
at Cincinnati
Dis. April 6 30/62
at Gaulins Bridge
for 2 weeks)

Rank mark:

W. H. Clark

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Dominyer Crogan

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

E. W. Black

L

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Dominick Croghan

Ant., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 2/62*

Book mark:

Simmonds

C. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Dominick Crogan.

Pst, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid *on Third paper*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 166

Remarks: Described by Phil. Com.

Gen. A. Sept 2/61.

James M. M. 20/62

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

St. Petersburg.

(1958)

Croghan D.

, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

6 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dominic Progan

Arrested by, and gave voucher

James Balsew

a Policeman

Fry Simmons's Bal

6457 R2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Denning Brown
Private Co.

Co. 1st Regiment of Artillery

Approved
J. H. Holden
Surgeon U.S.A. &
Med. Director

Dep. Sec. Pen. Office
Oct 31/12

COMPARED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
FILE

Received (A. G. Office)

Certs on roll
A.W.

RECEIVED

NOV 1 1892

2100

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No.  12 M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Demming Crogan*, of Captain *Seth J. Simmonds'*
Battery Company, *+* of the *Regiment of the United States*
Volunteers was enlisted by *Sgt Preston*, of
Simmonds Regiment of Battery, at *Cincinnati Ohio*
7th day of *March*, 1862, to serve *Three (3)* years; he was born
in *Cincinnati* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Forty three (3)*
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Gardner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty
days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cincinnati O.*
DATE: *Sept 28th 1862*

W B Smith
act. asst. Surg. ref. as
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Demming Crogan* of
Captain *Simmonds Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Constitutional Disease* (never has been fit for service)
(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

W B Smith
act. asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *23^d* day of *September*, 1862, at *Cincinnati O*
Under Genl Order No 65 of Order of *S O S Franklin*
War Dept *Will Comdr*
A. H. Scott
Commanding the Post
App'd ad C

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Cincinnati* County—*Kearney* State—*Ohio*

(DUPLICATES.)

Aug, 24-1864

Dominick Eregan

5 Ky L A

Office of OAM
Civ: Jan'y. 29. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt. W. R. Roberts.

H. P. Goodrich
Capt OAM
privately

Feb. 1868. This paper was formerly
in the hands of the printer of the
Ohio State Journal at the
time of its publication. It is
now in the hands of the
Ohio State Journal.

Wm Geo Sumner, Esq
Camp Toland Charleston N.C. Jan 24th

Capt

Your Communication in relation to
Warrick, Croghan Private of Sumner
is duly received. My light battery has been received

I would, respectfully, say in reply
that the said Croghan was discharged
at Cincinnati Ohio. by authority of the
Commissioners of Air and a board of Superior

Officers of 1862,
and he has, therefore been returned to his
home

I am Capt

Very Respectfully
Yours

Wm Geo Sumner

West-Grandy Battery

Wm Geo Sumner

Capt W. G. Sumner

Commissioner

Joseph M. Baker rec'd the certificate, Dec 29th

Head Quarters, 3d Division, Department West Va.,
Provost Marshal's Office,

Charleston, West Va.,

186

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that *D. Morgan* ^{Command} of your Regiment, is now confined in the Provost Prison at this place, having been sent here from *Fort* *A* charged with *Rebellion*

Please inform me whether I shall forward him to his Regiment, or retain him. If he is to be retained please forward Charges against him. If you wish him forwarded to the *Regiment* under guard, send a Guard after him forthwith. Or if you wish him released here, and sent to the *Regiment*, please notify me.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

R. B. Wilson

Strasburg Provost Marshal.

To
Comdy Officer Simmons *etc*

Communication from
H. P. Coady, Capt. & Co. Am
of the Great
of the Great

Recd. Jan 23rd 1864

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cincinnati, O., January 6th 1864.

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 156. of the Revised
Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that I have this day paid an
account amounting to Thirty Dollars
for the apprehension and delivery of Dominick Crogan Private
a Deserter from ~~Company~~ Capt. Simmons ~~Regiment~~ Battery O. T. A.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt.

A. P. Goodrich

Capt. and Assistant Quartermaster.

Simmons Battery O. T. A.

To the Captain of ~~Company~~

Regiment

Communication from
J. H. Gordon of Capt. & Co. M.
Concerning the arrest of
Bannister Graham
Albany

1st Ky. Regt, Le. Co.,
Dr. 2

Received of J. H. Gordon

Received of J. H. Gordon

the original

Wall, Oregon

Remounted Bag.

10.1.1911

Mathias with dinner

Sept

Oct 11, 1885, La. Co.

Remounted Bag
of Remounted Bag
of Remounted Bag
of Remounted Bag

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cincinnati, O., January 6th 1864

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 136. of the Revised
Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that I have this day paid an
account amounting to Thirty Dollars

for the apprehension and delivery of Dominick Longard Pirato
a Deserter from Company Capt. Simmons Regiment Battery 1st

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obed't Serv't.

A. P. Grodus

Capt. and Assistant Quartermaster.

Authority Comptant to order his trial
To the Captain of Company

Regiment

76
Croghan. Dominick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Croghan. Dominick

77
Cortier Charles

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private

Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10044084

2 10047086

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Regt. Mark:

Engler

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Leartes

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted March
29, 1862

Went on McColl. Co.

Enrolled 9 months at
Cincinnati for 3 years

Book mark:

W. H. Leartes

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Cortier

Regt Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *see from cult.*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted March 22/62.*

Gauley's Bridge Va.

joined Recruit March 24/62

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Chas. Cortier
Copy

✓ 78
Cummings Samuel

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Musician Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10043503	■
2	10043590	■
3	10043710	■
4	10046948	■
5	728-a-1879	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Enl. Rec. *Dec 14 1886*
728-a-1879

56 Co. 2 Batt. T.R.C.

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Samuel Cummings

Officer. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1861.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

(356)

Carder
arrived at 10/5/61

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Samuel Cummings

(Sergeant)

Mus., Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Samuel Cummings

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Samuel L. Simmons

Mus., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name next on M. Roll.

Back mark:

Card

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Samuel Cummings

*Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.**

Age *45* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as Drum*

man to 1st Ky. Repl.

disch'd. at Chattanooga

1863. Date not furnished

disability.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *728. 179*

W. H. [Signature]

C. Simmonds
Adj. Qtr. Master
Samuel Cunningham
Simmonds Inf. B. Co. Ky. 2d Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 728. A. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. Jan. 24, 1879.

Transferred to St. R. 2. Battalion
I.R.C. 1st Cavalment Bureau.
Louisville, Ky. September 16, 1863.
Lyness & Sons age

Campbell
Copy

**Simmonds' Inept Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100	43195
2	100	44574
3	100	44701
4	100	45008
5	100	43482
6	100	43404
7	100	47076

Book Mark:

50

6 Simmonds) Ky.
Indpt. Battery

James Hurry on
Appears with rank of Pvt.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
Simmonds) Simmonds) this Batt'y
for Indpt. Batt'y Simmonds), Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .
Where born Pennsylvania
Age 25 years; occupation Painter
When enlisted Sept. 9, 186 2
Where enlisted Cincinnati
For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____
Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____
Where mustered in _____
Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____
Battery to which assigned _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Candice
(5846)

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James ^{+ Henry} ~~Curry~~

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th Regt Ind Ar

G. W. Clark

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Curry

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Joined a new K

Book mark:

Laurence

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Barry

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 3/62 at
Baltimore Md

Book mark:

James

6 *Simmonds*
Indpt L. Art'y. *Reg't*

James Simmonds
Reg't *Indpt* *Batt'y* *Reg't* *L. Art'y*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Feb 17*, 1862.

Where *Baltimore Md*

Remarks: *was reported*

for duty Recd

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

E. Simmonds
Indy L. Art'y. | *Reg*

James L. Simmonds
Prof. Simmonds *Indy* *Bully* *Reg*
Batt'y Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 17*, 1862,

Where *Baltimore, Md.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Foster

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Curry.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to 100 no. pay, 186
in advance

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 17/62

Baltimore Md.

Enrolled Sept 5, 1862 M. I.

Sept 8, 1862 at Cincinnati O.

for service

Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

J. L. Curry

Copy

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Curry

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *twenty five* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cincinnati*
The *9th* day of *Sept* 1862 *James Curry*

Witness: *A. M. Helmer Surgt.*

His X mark

No. *51*

James Curry

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____
James Curry Regiment of *Batt*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Ohio Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Curry* born in
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Painter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *Sept* 18*62*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Curry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *9th* day of *Sept* 18*62*. } *James Curry*
Before *Capt Simmonds* } His X Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. P. Stevens

Acting Asst. Surg.

W. A. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Curry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black eyes*, *Black hair*, *Dark complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

Seth J. Simmonds
Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battery*
Capt RECRUITING OFFICER.

as John H
Curwood John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10043489	■
10043575	■
10043705	■
10043831	■
10043940	■
10044055	■
10044165	■
10044275	■
10044384	■
10044499	■
10044609	■
10044720	■
10044830	■
10044940	■
10045050	■
10045160	■
10045270	■
10045380	■
10045490	■
10045600	■
10045710	■
10045820	■
10045930	■
10046040	■
10046150	■
10046260	■
10046370	■
10046480	■
10046590	■
10046700	■
10046810	■
10046920	■
10047030	■
10047140	■
10047250	■
10047360	■
10047470	■
10047580	■
10047690	■
10047800	■
10047910	■
10048020	■
10048130	■
10048240	■
10048350	■
10048460	■
10048570	■
10048680	■
10048790	■
10048900	■
10049010	■
10049120	■
10049230	■
10049340	■
10049450	■
10049560	■
10049670	■
10049780	■
10049890	■
10049900	■

Rank Mark: ~~Private~~ 1866

60 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Irwinwood

*Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.**

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

Cardinal
** Connected April 25, 1861*

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Curwood
(Simmonds)

Cpl, Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S WHIL

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

J. Curwood

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Burwood,

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Burwood
Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Curwood

Cpl. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curwood

6

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John A. Curwood

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Black

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Greenwood

capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Carl Clark

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. Leonard

Leopld, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clarke

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John H Curwood

Serjeant

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

W. H. Clark

6 ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

John H. Curran

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curran

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John H. Curwood

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Curwood

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. Guinnard
Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John N Curwood

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

10

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John H. Curran, d.
Capt. Simmonds (1 Indpt. Battery)
Corpl., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Aubrey Bridge.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Miller

@

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Curwood

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

C Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. Simmonds

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*E*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John M. Curwood

Corpl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Curwood

Corpl, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Original

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John W. Curwood.

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. Curwood
Copt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Enrollment
changed from April
20/61 to May 10/61, Date
of reorganization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John H. Cunnood
Copt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Doc Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of service to date June
June 3, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Original

C. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Curwood,
Capt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20. 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *M/o. expiration*

term of service June 2/64.

Meadow Bluff, Va.

Joined Recruit.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Flint
Copyright.

C *Simmonds'*
Indpt. Batt'y | **Ky.**

John H. Courwood
Capt *Simmonds' (Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)*
Indpt. Batt'y -----, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* *33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *Must. Out by reason of*
expiration of term of service
in accord. with S.O. No. 6.
Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf't. N. Va.
May 30. 64.

Book mark: -----

Harris
Corporal

6 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Curwood

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height, 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Cincinnati O.

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 20, 1861.

Where

Cinti

By whom

Capt Simmonds term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged June 3

'64

Kennedy

Original

Private 2 Lieutenant

[illegible]

Book No.: 10447 V.S. 82. 8814 V.S. 83
1518 Q. 82. 83 16862 V.S. 85

See also 6.6.1 X, Y.

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Frederick Da Me
Pvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Not stated* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co C 1st Ky Regt
Sept 1. 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Meander

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick A. Daniel

Pr Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 31, Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co B 1 Ky Reg Sep 1 '61*

Book mark *Alfred 1518 - 2-115*

London

Q 1st Lieut Bright Regt

Fredrick 1st Regt

1st Lt 1st Regt Regt

Office Muster-in

Dated 22nd Aug 13, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Aug, 1861,

date from which paid

orig vacancy

vice

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 10447 132

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick A. Daniel

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted Lieut.*
Nov 1. 61 from Co 6 1st Ky.

Book mark:

Cardozo

20 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Fredrick A Dame

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Memorandum
Cappan.

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick A Da'me

29 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent at stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 10442 L.S. 82. Recognized as
ad in from April 7 and this date he was reduced

C. H. Clark

0

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick A. Dugame

29 Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by W. Miller for 34

Book mark:

to it book

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick A. DeMe^{Loe}

2d Lt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by H. M. Mullins Jr 84

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

20 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick A. Smith

22, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Dismissed the Service

Oct 27 62

Book made *Dismissed the Service*

Frederick A. Smith

MAY 23

10044649

018910

1st Lt. Frederick Johnson
Nov 19. 82 by F. J. W.
Sgt. of Va also that
date vide 8814 VS 82

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick A. Darnell

2^d Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to date of discharge, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.

Oct. 31, 61. Reduced to 2^d Lt.

Apr. 8, 62. Transfd. as Sgt.

from 100 Co. 1st Ky. Inf.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 10447 - U. S. 1862.
8814 - U. S. 1863 (over)

Platung

MAY 23

10046861

ALB 912

Dismissed by G. B. M.

Oct. 17/62.

Recognized as 2nd Lt.
from Apt. 8/62. date
naused.

Dismissed as 1st Lieut.
Friedrich Volume Nov. 18/62.
by G. O. No. 21. Dept. of
the Ohio. that date.

Co. H. 10. July 10/65. see
16862. V. S. Nov. 18/65.

Waldo Fred G. A.

, Co. *Simmond's* *Battery Ky. L. Art.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations *2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Simmonds, S. J.
Capt. Arty.

Army Br., Va. Dec 17/62.

anxious to learn
what disposition has
been made of Lieut Davis
- that he has been or-
ders to rejoin his Company
does not come - and
the crippled state of
command induces him to
leave of it.

See Letter Book E
page 516

Lt. Daniel

Simmonds Battery

Ky. Lt. Arty.

Salisbury Bridge, Va.
Dec 17th 1862.

L
G. M. Bascom
Maj. & A. T. G.
Sir

I am very anxious to learn what disposition has been made of Lieut. Harnes' case. He is or was in Gallipolis. on the 30th of Nov. as he says awaiting orders.

He has been officially Ordered. to rejoin his Company yet he does not come. I have written him asking him to return. but he pays no attention to Order or solicitations. The Crippled state of my Battery induces me to lay the case before you, believing that you will move in the matter.

I wish to send my Muster Roll to Columbus in order that Commissions may be issued and my Organization be made legal. To do which. it becomes necessary to bear on my Muster Roll the names of Commissioned Officers. And if Harnes is to be stricken from the Roll it is better it be done before sending them to Columbus.

I reported this matter personally to Division Head Quarters but Adjutant. Kennedy seemed to know nothing about the matter. Consequently I have taken the liberty to address Genl. Head Quarters direct. I am, Major. Very Respectfully

Your obedient Serv't.
Leth. J. Simmonds
Capt Comdg Simmonds Battery

Approved July 11 1862
Wm. P. Simmonds
Capt. 1st Simmonds Battery

Approved
C. P. Moore

Lt. 28th V. Regt. I.
Comd'g 2nd Co. Brigade

Approved
(J. C. P.)
W. P. G. G. G. G.

2d Lt. 1st 1862
Simmonds Battery
Ky 1st Art

July 10, 1862.

Resignation

in health

Accepted

July 18th 1862

By order of Maj. Gen. P. H.

Par II. S. O. N. 16. J. C. H. C.

Nº 2nd Army of Virginia

Camp Flat top Mountain
Va. July 10th 1862

Sir

I have the honor here
with to tender the immediate and
unconditional resignation of my
commission as 2^d Lieut of Simmonds
Battery of Light Artillery U.S.A.

by reason
of the return of an Old and very
troublesome Complaint which unfit
me for duty and needs prompt attention
and rest which I cannot get in the service

I therefore beg to be honorably
discharged from the service of the U.S.A.

Lieut Frederick. C. D. Mc
Simmonds Battery.

Light Artillery

U.S.A.

50

Col Geo D. Ruggles A. G. S.

Head Quartermaster Army of Va
Washington D.C.

Disapp^{mt}

Long Creek

1911, Apr.

Long

Dr. L. L. Prigalt Hon. 4th
Jan. 5/62

Returned by Adjutant
General L. Richmond
to be sent C. W. Foster
a. a. Gen. Sept. of
this.

By order of
Col. E. S. Anderson
Camp 2d Inf. 1st Div.
Long Creek
Lox & Co. Inc.

Head Quarters, Simmonds' Battery
Mouth of Antislave Rd. Oct 7 1861

Sir,

I have the honor hereby to tender the immediate
resignation of my commission as 1st Lieut of Simmonds'
Battery to take effect immediately.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Thos Chester

1st Lieut, A. S. B. Co.

To

Lieut Col Lewis Richmond

(Ass't) Adjutant General

Simmonds' Army

Lieut. Huntington

Capt. Dame.

Simons Battery

Head Quarters Cincinnati Battery
Post nearly Bridge
Feb 28th 1862

Brig. Gen.

Sir

I am in receipt of
confidential communication per Col
St Moor commg Post in Regard to Com
Officers of the different Corps

as I am in command I
answer the same

I would call your attention
to Lieut Luther Crambly he in my
estimation being entirely unfit for the
position for the following reasons
being entirely ignorant of the care
and Dail of the Horse or Driver
and also of the Dail of the Piece and
management of the same in fact being
efficient in the entire Branch of this
service

I refer you to Lieut
Aid De. Corp. Christie and Jas Corine
in regard to my self
having been with the Battery since
its first action

Yours Obedt Servant
1st Lieut J. D. D. Me
Comdg Battery

Col. Moore

to
Capt Hartenuff

April 4th 1862

Asks leave of absence
for Lt. Lane

Recommended by
Patty

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Wheeling Va April 4 1862

By Telegraph from Gauley Bridge 4

1862

To Gen S Manteaff 104

Sir

I forwarded application
for leave of absence for Dr. Dams of
Summons's battery Surgeon is of opinion
that immediate change of climate will
soon restore his health may be go
tomorrow

A Moore

Col Comdg Post

35 D104pa ✓

Demille, Thomas

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demiller, Thomas

83 Daniel
Davidson, Daniel S

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10043859	10046877
10043973	4588-A-1875
10044089	
10044226	
10044366	
10044642	
10044844	
10045003	
10045185	
10045231	
10045393	
10045541	
10045686	
10045828	
10046073	
10046279	
10046202	
10045968	
10046132	
10046257	
10046402	
10046519	
10046625	
10046708	
10046789	

Det Art: 7588 A. W. 75. 16862 V. 3. 85

See also 60.2.2. Ky Inf.

Commander [illegible]

John A. [illegible]

Summers Co. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.

NOTATION

Book mark: 7588 A 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C. 7, 1875.

Was discharged August
5, 1875. Certificate of
disability not returned
to company October 22,
1875. Service from
June 9 to Dec 22
1875. Date of reenlistment
as a 1st Lt. is considered
as continuous but he
is not entitled to pay
or allowances from
August 5, 1875 to October
22, 1875.

L. H. [illegible]

A ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Daniel Harrison

Pvt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transf from C. I.*
J. H. 1st I

Book mark:

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Davison
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Hand blown
off in action
Mar. 3, 61

Book mark: _____

L

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Davidson

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Dawson

Regt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *awaiting discharge
shoes & band blown
off at Gauley Bridge Pa
Nov 3, 1861*

Bank mark:

Call at work

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Daniel Davidson
Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hand blown off
at Sney Rudge, Va. 3
1861. Absent awaiting
discharge papers

Book mark:

Davidson

Ky.

Daniel Larsson

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

h | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Samuel Jordan

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark: *Proch'd for Sicks Aug 8/62*
L & B R

Lawrence

20 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Davidson

Privt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laura

Copy

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David Davidson

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Samuel Darison

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. + Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Hibbard

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Davison

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Amiel Harrison

P

Int., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not totaled*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel Garrison

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sep 1 - 9 Oct 1 -, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

W. H. Key

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel B. Garrison

Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran
Vol on 30 days Furlough*

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L. 7

Original

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

David D. Davidson

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

D *Simmonds'*
Indpt. Batt'y **Ky.**

Daniel B. Davison
Plt. Simmonds' (5 Batt'y Ky. L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y Ky L. Art'y.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. V. Dec. 24, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 20, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76* ^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*
Settled to Aug. 31 '1862.
Discharged by virtue
of Reenlistment Act Vol. Vol.
under provisions (over)

Book mark:

Harris

2.

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Namuel B. Garrison
D. Simmons (5th Batt'y 47. Art'y.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Charleston H. Va., Dec 24, 1863.

When enlisted Dec 21, 1863.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned 5th Batt'y 47. Art'y.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Is mustered as Vet. Vol.
under G.O. No. 191. Since 4/1863

Book mark:

3

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Daniel B. Davidson

Pr 1, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 1st Lieut

\$100 Bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. G.

Copied

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel B. Davidson
Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Recruit*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Daniel B. Davison

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 8/64
from private 1st. Tol
2 - 3 Enlisted

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harrison

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel B. Davison
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private*
June 3, 64. Vet. Val.
3rd Entitled \$50.00 bounty
Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel B. Davisen

Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 3rd Eustace
Bounty \$50. Dollars
Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel B. Harrison

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Vet. Vol. 4th installe
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copy

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel B. Davison

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th Enstall

Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Blank mark:

Harris

G. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel B. Davison.

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 26 1865

Muster-out to date

July 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 32

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37¹²₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ 190⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appld. Capt June 3/64

Was discharged Aug 8/62

but returned & reported for

duty. Re enlisted Dec 3/63

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 7588. A. 175
1005

Returned

MAY 23

10046877

18918

Wt. Vol. joined by transfer
Co. I. 2d Ky. Inf. Art.
31/61. Right hand dis-
abled by wound received
in action Nov. 3/61.

*M/o. July 10/65. see
16862. V. S. Nov. 11/65.

S Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Samuel B. Davidson
Cofl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*

Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vit. Vol.*
H. Instat. Permy due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. Davidson
Cofl.

Davidson, Daniel

Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Reg't _____

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4312

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

James D. Davisson

Private Co.

Simmons' Reg't of 2nd Battery

Discharged Aug 8, 1862

under genl order No 65

War Dept

OFFICE OF THE
AND C-RECORDED BY
ROLLS

Copy sent Pension Office
Jan 12, 1864

Received, A. G. Office,

186

August 8.

Entered on roll
H

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Sept 20, 1875.

The within named man was
properly discharged on this
certificate, but returned to
company October 22, 1862, and
was carried on the records
as of his original enlist-
ment and subsequently
re-enlisted as a Pvt. Vol.

S. H. Jefferson
Adj. Genl

Abt 1 Dec 607

This man belongs to
Capt. Simmons's 1st Regt
Kentucky Light Artillery

Chas. P. Beck

A. A. Kaul

For file

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12,  Medical Dep't.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicates, in all cases of Discharge on account of Disability.)

Daniel Davidson private, of Captain *Seth J. Simmons'*
Company () of the *Simmons'* Regiment of United States
vol. Battery was enlisted by *Capt. Whittier* of
the Regiment of , at *Cincinnati, Ohio*,
on the *26* day of *April*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Cincinnati* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *flaxen* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
and by occupation when enlisted, a *Farmer*. During the last two months
said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, page 300, Medical Dep't. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

DATE: *Aug. 7th 1862.*

Geo. Wood Surg. A. S. A.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Davidson private* of
Captain *Seth J. Simmons'* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dep't. (Gen. Reg.)) *loss of all the fingers*
of the right hand from a premature discharge of a
cannon, during the action at Fairly Bridge on,
Geo. Wood Surgeon. A. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *Eighth* day of *August*, 186*2*, at *Cincinnati Ohio*
under general order No 65
War Dep't
Chas. Conklin Capt 18th Inf
Ans off W. A.
ad. Genl. and Capt Genl
Commanding the Post.
A. Hall Surgeon Cincinnati

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Cincinnati* County *Hamilton* State *Ohio*

(DUPLICATES.)

Notice, Discharge

Wm. Davidson

Dec 1/62

Headquarters Military Commander,

Cincinnati, O., Dec 1.

1862.

Capt. Seth J. Simmonds

Simmonds Tol Batty Dr Artillery, 070010.

Sir: You are hereby notified
that Daniel Davidson Private of your Company,
is discharged under General Order No. 65, War Department, Current Series.

By order of

S. BURBANK,

Lieut. Colonel 13th U. S. Infantry, Military Commander.

P. A. Breshin Capt 18th Infy

Captain and A. D. C.

Dischd 8th Aug 1862.

With John V B

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Samuel B. Garrison, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do declare, That I am Twenty years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Wilmington Del Nov 11 1863

Witness: Samuel B. Garrison

Samuel B. Garrison enlistment; last served in Company ()
Immense Regiment of Volunteers
Discharged 1863

No. 15
Samuel B. Garrison
Volunteered at Charleston S.C.
December 1863.
By Lieut D W Glasse
Comd Regiment of Volunteers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel B. Garrison, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
THE DAY OF 1863

WITNESS:

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Wunder of



I, Amiel S. Harrison, born in Lincoln in the
State of Ohio, aged 27 years, and by occupation a

....., DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 25th day of September 1869, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel B. Danican, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

BY ONE AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

TMS

DAY OF

186

References

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William D. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes; Light hair,
Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel B. Davidson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Charleston, S.C.
THE DAY OF December, 1863

WITNES:

Levi D. McKelvie

Daniel B. Davidson

West Va

No. 16

Daniel B. Davidson

Volunteered at Charleston, S.C.

December 1863

By Levi D. McKelvie

5th Regt. S.C. Artillery

Second enlistment; last served in Company ()

Simonds Battery

Discharged 1863

Simonds Battery
Chas.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____

THIS _____

DAY OF _____

1863

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Town of



I, Daniel B. Davison, born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Student, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 24th

day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel B. Davison, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS 24th DAY OF December 1863

BEFORE Leut. Saml. McLessee

Daniel B. Davison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Cuyler
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel B. Davison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is 6 feet 10 inches high.

Saml. McLessee

Leut. Regiment of Sumner's Volunteers, Baluy

Recruiting Officer.

Mounted into the service of the United States in Capt. Company 8th Regt. of Cavalry, 1864, and discharged in 1865, at Charleston, S.C.

Chilodactylus



ENLISTMENT.

John at

Chilina

I, David, B. Robinson, born in Indiana in the
State of Ohio, aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a
do hereby volunteered, this 28th

State of Ohio,
Samuel, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 24
day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United
States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for volunteers: And I, Samuel, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS 11 DAY OF February 1866

BEFORE Chief of Police

Daniel B. Garrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. [unclear] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 13 years, 16 hair, 5 inches high.

observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 ... completion, is ... 6- ... 1/6 ... inches high.
 ... Name ...

inches high
Name of Case
Rank of Person of Interest
Recruiting Office

Recruiting Center

Enrolled into the service of the United States in Capt. James O'Walling Kentucky Sept 1862
at Charleston West 1862
Capt. O'Walling Sept 1862
Sept 1862

84
Davis. John R
Batt'y ^{Simmons} Ky. L. Art'y.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

85-
Davidson, Daniel

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson, Daniel B.
or Daniel

86
Deckert, George

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deckert, George

X

87

Decker, GeorgeSimmonds' Inft. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043519	"
10043613	"
10043733	"
10043856	"
10043970	"
10044085	"
10044223	"
10044363	"
10044505	"
10044702	"
10044892	"
10045083	"
10045230	"
10045392	"
10045540	"
10045685	"
10045830	"
10045971	"
10046135	"
10046357	"
10046967	"
10043340	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Rank: Private

See also

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Geo. Decker
Co., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated
Andlesburg, Va June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date
June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

115.6 1166

Carders

connected and reported

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Decker

Pr. (Simmonds) Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Decker

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Decker

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardwell

SP | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George X Deekhart
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Deckhart
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. A. Deckhart

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Luckart

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

C. C. Clark

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Decker

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Dechhart
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Black

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Decker

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

(Signed)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

W
Henry *St. Lockhart*
Lockhart

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

(Jan & Feb, 1863)

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by Miller for 4-

Book mark:

James

Chapman

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Beckman

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Deckert-

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Deckert

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Beckhart

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Hillard

Copied

(6)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George S. Hart-

2nd-

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - 7 Oct 1 -

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Hart

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Q
George G. G. G. G.

Co. 1st, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Not stated* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H. Copy

(C)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Lockhart

Pr't, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Lockhart

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George X Seckhardt

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of Enrollment*
Changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61; Date
of re-organization

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Seckhart

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Deekart,

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. / o. June 2 / 64,
Expiration term of service
Macadew Bluffs etc.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. L. Luntz

19

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Beckhart
Ct Simmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meador Bluff. N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.33
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Must. out by reason of
expiration of term of
service in accord. with
D.O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf.
N. Va. May 30 - 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Captain

88
Deckhard, George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deckert, George

⁸⁹
Deckhardt, George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deckert, George

⁹⁰
Deckhart, George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deckhart, George

91
Deckheart, George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deckert, George

92
Dedrick, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dedrick, William

93

Dec. Michael

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043121

Back Mark:

See also

D

Simmons's

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Michael Lee

Priv. Capt. Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 34¹ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O. Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1862.

Where Cincinnati, O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid premium
& Bounty \$27.50

Name and home on subse-
quent rolls of Batt'y

Book mark:

Diller

X 94
Deedrick, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 100 4 3518	•
✓ 100 4 3612	•
✓ 100 4 3732	•
✓ 100 4 3823	•
✓ 100 4 3942	•
✓ 100 4 4050	•
✓ 100 4 4190	•
✓ 100 4 4331	•
✓ 100 4 4469	•
✓ 100 4 4664	•
✓ 100 4 4891	•
✓ 100 4 5082	•
✓ 100 4 5229	•
✓ 100 4 5391	•
✓ 100 4 5539	•
✓ 100 4 5684	•
✓ 100 4 5829	•
✓ 100 4 5970	•
✓ 100 4 6134	•
✓ 100 4 6356	•
✓ 100 4 6968	•
✓ 100 4 3339	•
✓ 33414230	•
✓ 36289556	•
✓	•

Back Mark: ✓ 100 4 5829

✓ See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P.O.*

Claim No. *IC 486 333*

William Needrich
(Name.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky Inf
Sevinards Inf'd Batts Ky SA.

To *Med* Div. *Mar 13, 1916*

For *Statement*

No Messrs.
Johann
JAB 72

No medical record found.

Statement furnished *MAR 13 1916*, 191
K

S | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Wm Deedrick
Pvt, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

and let say this June 3 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

See 1155. 1000

Carder

DD

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William X Dedrick

Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Musgrave

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Lee Dick

Co. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carthage

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Hedrick

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Deedrick

Cpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Deedrick

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. J. Blake

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Deedrick

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Deedrick

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Deedrick

Serjeant, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Leedrick

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll
for pay & June 1862

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Deedrick

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawson

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Seedrick

Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the
rank Feb 5/63 from
Capt by order*

Book mark:

Laurens

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Seebick

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sep 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

William Deedrick

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On govt. transport by
order of Col. Hayes.

Book mark:

Hittard

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Deedrick

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William D. Smith

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty transport in order
of W. F. H. Hays.

Book mark:

W. F. H. Hays

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Simmonds

Prt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1-7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued transfer
by order of Col. A. S. Rogers

Book mark:

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William D. Smith

Sgt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Genl. Transport
by order Col. Hayes

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. Smith

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Wm. A. Smith

Indpt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ensign - Transport
Victor No 2

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Copy

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Seedrick

Feb

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changes from April 20/61
to May 10/61. Date of
re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Sedrick

Cot., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

I

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Frederick

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height, *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Taylorville O.*

Occupation *millar*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 20th*, 186*1*.

Where *Gen'ti*

By whom *Capt Simmonds*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged June*
1st 1864

Wm. L. Kennedy

Kennedy

D

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Wm Wadsworth

Corpl, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Post Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 16/63 - Absent Apr 4/63 Ferry
Bridges detached on West
Transport by order Col
Hays.

May 1/63 - Absent detach-
ed on Gun Boat Victor
No 2 by order Col Hays
(Post)

Aug 1/63 - Absent on Fort. Sum-
ter by order Col Hays
Aug 23/63 Charleston
Absent on Fort Mifflin
Gallatin Aug 1/63 since
returned

Sept 1/63 - Absent on Fort
Grant by order Col
A. B. Hays

Jan 1/64 - Absent on Fort. Sum-
ter by order Col Hays.

Book mark ..

Wm Wadsworth
Corpl.

S. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Sedrich.

Prst., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁹⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. / O. June 2 / 64,
Expiration term of service
Meade Bluffs Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Flint

D

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

William Beechick

Pvt. Simmonds (1 Indpt. Batt. Ky. L. A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Bluff, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 23
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Must. out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in accord. with S.

O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf.

N. Va. May 30, 64.

+ certified by 67 June 7 4-

Book mark 1

Harris

2

Wm Deedrick
Symonds Indpt Bath Ky Luty
Co. Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
of B. Pef. SHps	Transportation

957
Deehl, Jacob, Jr.

**Simmonds Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Artificer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deehl, Jacob, Jr.

96
Deedrick, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deedrick, William

Dehl, Jacob, Jr.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Artificer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dehl, Jacob, Jr.

X ⁹⁹
Diehl, Jacob Jr.
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

10043154	"
10044511	"
10044709	"
10044898	"
10045988	"
10045238	"
10045397	"
10043238	"
10045545	"
10045690	"
10045834	"
10045974	"
10046138	"
10046263	"
10046407	"
10046524	"
10046630	"
10046719	"
10046792	"
10046880	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book No. 116862 V.S. 85

See also

20.

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Jacob Diehl Jr.

Priv. ^{Capt. Simmons's} Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age ⁺ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. (O) Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Cin. Trans. Co. Co.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid Premium
+ Bounty \$29.00

+ Roll term.

Book mark:

Sitter.

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Deihl Jr
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept* *& Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. W. Clark
Clerk

20 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Diehl Jr

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 8; to Dec 9, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment

Book mark:

Lawrence

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Decker

Out

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Decker

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Seehl

Ant, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob X Dehl, jun.

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apl., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Wehl Jr.

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

D.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Jacob D. Dyer, Jr.
Capt. Simmons (Indpt. Battery)
Priv., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Gravelly Bridge.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dyer

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Dickel

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

P. H. H. H.

(Signature)

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Smith Jr.

1863

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Carroll, John Jr.

Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for No. 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Fishing

Copy

(9) | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James G. Gihl

Port, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Hiley

Approved

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Seibel

Prst, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Dühl Jr.

Artificer 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June
3rd from Private.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Original

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Diehl

Artificer 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Abolished Guard
364 Fied Brown
mustered in

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jacob Deehl Jr.

Artificer 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Biehl Jr.

Artificer Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Approved

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Jacob Biehl Jr.
Artificer Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
Coyd.

D. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Jacob Siehl.

Art'y., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Edward

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Diehl, Jr.

Artif., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lemianville Ky., July 20 1865*

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb., 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *28*^{*42*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8*^{*45*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appl'd Artificer June 3/64*

Joined Recruit Co. 11/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *10862, V. S. Nov. 11/65*
Mustered out July 10, 1865.

J. L. L. L.

Original

98
Diehl, Jacob, Jr.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Artificer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diehl, Jacob, Jr.

100
Dillion, James B.
**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dillion, James B.

X

101

Dillan, James C

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043177

10043216

10046064

10046228

10046278

10046423

10046542

10046646

10046728

10046806

10046891

7275-A-1881

Arch. Hist. 16862 Y.S. 45. 7275 A. 81.

See also

S (*Simmonds*) **Ky.**
Indpt. Battery

James M. Sullivan
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
Simmonds
for Indpt. Batt'y *Simmonds*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1861
James M. Sullivan

Where born *Seagrove, Va.*
Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*1*
Where enlisted *Charleston*

For what period enlisted *3* years.
Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *1861*

Where mustered in *1861*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *Charleston, Kanawha*
Ohio
Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in to date from enrollment*

added by J. M. Sullivan 4th

Book mark:

Cardozo

Copy

+ 2

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

James W. Lillian

Simmonds (5 Bat. Ky. Lt. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va. Jan 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00 100

Battery to which assigned 5 Bat. Ky. Lt. Art'y.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment (Recruit)

Mustered as 1st Vol under Co.
No. 191 Series 2 1863

*Entire entry canceled by line.

Book mark:

2
Foster

(9)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James C. [unclear]

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not-Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Accounted for

Not Accounted for

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

11.11.14

Copyright.

2

Simmons
Supt. Bally

Ky.

James P. Million
Supt. Bally Ky. L. Co. *

Col

Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmons
Supt. Bally Ky. L. Co.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James C. Dillien
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First \$ 60.00, 2nd \$ 40.00

\$ 40.00 Enlistment of

Bounty & 2 dollars

bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

N Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James C. Sullivan

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit 2^d Enlist'd*
\$ 70.00 County Acc't.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Huebington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James C. Gillian
Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. 3 Enlisted*
Bounty \$40. Dollars Due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Norris

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James C. Gilliam

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit 1 1/2" over tall*
Bounty \$40. Due.

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Approved

L

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James C. Gillion
Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit, 4 Enstall*
County, 40. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Morris

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James C. Dillion

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

4th Instant. Bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. Linton

A Indpt Arty Ky

James C. Dillian
Private, Co. 10th Regt Ky Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7275 A 1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar 30, 1881

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate in lieu furnished.

McDonald

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James C. Dillan
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 79.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58.55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 160.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Recruit
Jan. 1, 64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: In 6, July 10/65. see }
16862. 216. 11/14/65. }

Attest (over)

MAY 23

10046891

018910

* Ser 7275. 8/86.

Certif. in line.

*(do on Roll.)

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Next Year:

Two also

D.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Henry A. Gillingham
Priv. Capt. Simmons (Batt. Ohio Arty.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 11, 1862.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Priv. premium
\$ 5.00 July 29, 1862

Book mark:

Gutter

Copyright

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry C Dillinger

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James C. Sellinger

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Regiment

+ connected by discharge 4~

Back mark:

Lawrence

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Henry C. Dellinger

Chap., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Henry Le Billinger

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry C. Dillinger
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Henry C. Dillinger

Pvt.; Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 4, 63, of gun-shot wound while on duty. Accidentally shot himself while on duty at Camp White, Va.

Book mark:

Hittbard

S Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Henry C. Gilling

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Ky July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec. 31., 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead Gun shot*

around Camp White Va.

June 14/68. Dead in

Staully.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. Kenton

Dillinger, Harry C.

Simmond's Reg. Battery Ky. L. Art.

Co.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Villiger, Harry C.

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's ^{Regt} Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 27.
H 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — H

Alfred H. Williams
Private of Company 15th
Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wound June 14 '63
at the battle of Gettysburg
3rd Corps
1st Division

Sumner's Corps

CONTAINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
FIELD

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____
Rank: _____
Arm: _____
Company: _____
Regiment: _____
State: _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

NAME OR QUALITY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

are whom CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(119)

103
Domaille, Thomas
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Domiller, Thomas

102
Donalley, Thomas
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. * 925897 *
2. * 925898 *

7. Reference Jack.

* Cards withdrawn and filed in
* Envelope 104 - Thomas Donalley
* where they properly belong.

Back Mark:

See also

105
Daniel, Thomas

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Thomas

106
Domile, Thomas
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Domillee, Thomas

107
Domille, Thomas

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Domille, Thomas

x 108
Domelle, Thomas,

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓10043614	✓
10043734	✓
10043857	✓
10043971	✓
10044086	✓
10044224	✓
10044364	✓
10044645	✓
10044703	✓
10044893	✓
10045338	✓
10046969	✓
9245891	✓
9245902	✓
36792151	✓
36792154	✓
36792157	✓
36792160	✓
36792163	✓
36792171	✓
36792182	✓
	✓
	✓
	✓
	✓
	✓

✓ Book Mark

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Domile
Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached as*
Hospital Guard
June 5th

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Wm. J. [Signature]

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Mcmiller

Pt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*

Hospital nurse from
5th Regt. Indiana Inf. at
Cincinnati. Mustered in
June 3/61 at Camp Clay for
3 yrs

Book mark:

Cardozo

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Dornelle

Pt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged as the*

hospital nurse to 1st Ky
Vol Inf.

Rank mark:

Cardozo

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Thomas D. Leavelle

Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Hospital Nurse
in 1st Reg Reg U.S.

transferred to 4th

Book mark:

Thomas D. Leavelle

Copied

10 *Simmons's Batty.*
1 **Ky.**

Thos. Donnelly
Sgt. Co. C. 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for *May 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *May 1*, 1861.

How employed *Capt. Augt. Simmons*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

B
See Simmons's Battery.

Book mark: _____

Thos. Donnelly
(345) *Copy* *Cor* *Oppost.*

10 *Simmonds. Battery*
Ky.

Thos. A. Maily

1st Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *1* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *May 2*, 1861.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left at Huntville,*

Ala. Sick, July 15, 1862

See Simmonds Battery

Book mark :

B. L. H. H. H.

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Donnel

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: hospital steward
for 1st Ky Regt Inf.
U.S.A. detached

Book mark:

E. M. L. L. L.

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas D. Wampler

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as
Hospital Steward, 1st Ky
Regt, 1st*

1 certificate by L. D. Wampler 4~

Bank mark:

L. D. Wampler

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Cornille

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached hospital
steward for 1st Regt
Regt. U.S.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Dornile

Put. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: L had as
hospital steward, 1"
Ky. Vol.

Full term

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Donile

Col.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detacht as Hqpt Lewis
; at Ky. V. S.*

Book mark:

Lewis

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Jasmiti + *Domile*

Out Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd as Rec'd*

Steward 1 Hq Val Int

Discharged on duty certif

+ certified by J. Miller p 40

Book mark:

Lawrence

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Thomas Domaille

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Dec. 10, 62.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Simonds Battery,
D | 1 | Ky.

Thos Donalley

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of May, 1861.

By whose order employed, Dr S G Muzies

Nature of service, Cook

Term of service:

From 5, 1861.

To 31, 1861.

No. of days, 27

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, 40 cents.

Amount, 10 dollars, 80 cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bacon

Simonds Battery

KY.

1

Thos Donalley

1st, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *June*, 186*1*.

By whose order employed, *Dr. S. H. Muzies*

Nature of service, *Cook*

Term of service:

From *1*, 186*1*.

To *30*, 186*1*.

No. of days, *30*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount, *12* dollars, cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Balcan

Copyright

D | *Simonds Battery*
1 | **Ky.**

Thos Donally
It, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a **Roll**

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *July*, 186 / .

By whose order employed, *Dr J G Munzies*

Nature of service, *Cook*

Term of service: , 186 .

From *1* , 186 .

To *31*

No. of days, *31*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount, *12*

dollars, *40* cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baccus

Copy.

Simonds Batty.

Ky.

1

Thos Donalley

Plt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *Aug*, 186*1*

By whose order employed, *Dr S G Mewzie*

Nature of service, *Nurse*

Term of service:

From *1*, 186*1*

To *31*, 186*1*

No. of days, *31*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount, *12* dollars, *40* cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baugh

Copyist.

Diamonds Battery,
1 *Ky.*

Thos. Donalley

It, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *Sept*, 186 / .

By whose order employed, *S. S. Mearns*

Nature of service, *Nurse*

Term of service: , 186 .

From *1*, 186 .

To *30*

No. of days, *30*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount, *12* dollars, cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballant

Copyright

Simonds Battery.
1 | *Ky.*

Thos Donalley
1st, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *Oct*, 186 / .
By whose order employed, *Dr. S. G. Mungius*

Nature of service, *Nurse*

Term of service:

From

To

No. of days, *31*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount,

12 dollars, *40* cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copied

Simon do Battery,

Ky.

1

Thos Donalley

1st, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *Nov*, 186 / .

By whose order employed, *Dr S G Muzzie*

Nature of service,

Nurse

Term of service:

From

1

, 186 .

To

30

, 186 .

No. of days, *30*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount,

12

dollars,

cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baugh

Copyright

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Donnell

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*
Age 44 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid On final papers, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. for Sea-
ility by Gen. Martin
Washington D.C. Dec 10/62

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Clerk

Nomaille, Thomas

_____, Co. _____, *Simmond's* Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Notice of Discharge

Thos. L. Comille

Dec 10/62

Simmons &

Batley.

Head-Quarters, Military District of Washington,
WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Discharge Office,

Dec 15th

1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the following named
men of your Regiment were ordered to be Discharged by General Wads-
worth, under the dates opposite their names,

on account of Disability,

Private Thomas Cammelle, Company "E" 1st Kentucky Regt. *Dec 10th 1862*

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. M. Blair

To the Commanding Officer
1st Kentucky Regt.

admirable

Col. J. J. O. 24th
 and Capt. J. J. O. 24th
 32nd transferred to
 Ansonia Jan 24th 6,
 and to St. Paul.
 Mar 19th when we
 returned to duty
 in a few days.

Worcester, Tuesday

June 3rd 1863

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter, commencing, to E. H. Lyell
was admitted to this Hospital
March 17 for Rheumatism. He
was treated in Dec. last - in
Richmond. Surg. Lillie informed
him yesterday that he had been
exchanged. I see that he has
him on his list to be returned
to duty. In absence of Surg. Lillie

Respect. Yours

Obt. Servant -

To

L. C. Abbott, Surg. Genl. U. S. A.
Major General, U. S. A.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

100

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded
Dec. 19/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John J. Connelley*
 Rank: *Sgt.* Company: *G* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Disability*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 10/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Worcester, Mass.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Col. J. J. Connelley
Worcester, Mass.

REMARKS.

Connelley

Clerk.

2179

70. 8
Sis. Thos. Donnell
Capt. Dimmonds' Battery
N.Y. Art'y

Discharged Dec 10/62.

COMPARED WITH -
AND CORRECTED BY
- BOLL -

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 11, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas Domile was enrolled on the
day of , 1865, at ,
in Company, Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
I mustered into service as a on the
day of , 1865, at ,
in Company, Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{and} Roll of Company , of that Regiment, for the
months of , 1865, he is reported
a Private and Discharged for disability by Sgt.
Martindale of Washington D.C. Dec 11/62.
I have the record

Chas. Beach

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(187)

file

Medical Director's Office.

Washington, June 1st 1863.

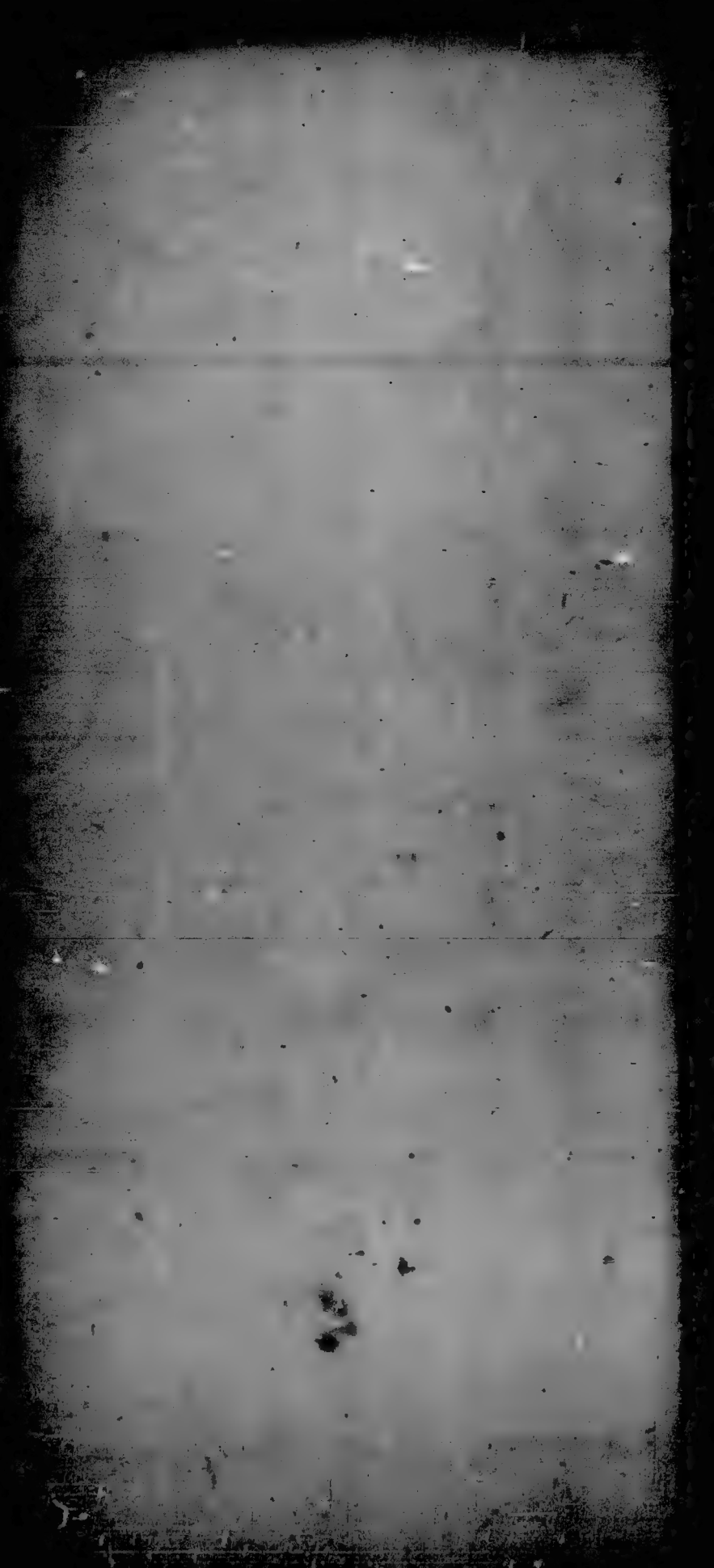
Sir, You will please examine Private
Thomas Gamilli, or Danville, Co. E., 4th Ill. Vols,
and report to this Office the date of his admission,
and present condition.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

By order of the Medical Director
J. W. P. Woodruff
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Surgeon A. A. Lidelb U.S.A.
Ganton Hospital



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Donahue

Cor. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

McMurry

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Apr 20/61 at*

Cincinnati & mustered on
June 3/61 at Camp Nelson, Ky.

Bank mark:

Carden

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Nonahuer

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Pr, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Donahue

Put Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

2 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Dominique

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

C. M. Clark

2 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Donahue

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. U. White

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Donahue

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewman

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Conahue

Out., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles D. M. a.

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1867

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Donahue

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. + Apr.

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Gott Transport
by order of Col. Hayes.

Book mark:

Howard

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Co., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

20

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles C. Smith

Capt. Simmonds (Ind. Batt'y)
Bar, Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June, 1863.

Station Butler, Pa.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

Captain

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Monahan

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hibbard

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles G. Simmonds

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1865

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

L. S. L. S.

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Simmonds

Ort, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not-Attended*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet. al*

and no pay

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Approved

(7)
a

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Louahac

Pr-1, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Copy

D *Simmonds* Ky.
Indpt. Batt'y

Charles Donahue
Pot. Simmonds (5 Batt'y Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston N. Va. Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *102* 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct Settled*

*Dec 31 '61. \$15.33 to be
deducted on account of
loss by retreat from French
Mills N. Va. May 17 '62. (over)*

Book mark:

Harris

Capital

MAY 23

10043285

416874

Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Vet.
Vol. under provisions of
G.O. No. 191. Series of
1863. from War Dept.

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Charles Jonathan
Simmonds (5 Batt'y 1st Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va., *Jun 21*, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned *5th-1st Art'y L. Art'y.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.*
under G.O. No 191. Service of 1863.

Book mark:

Simmonds

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles G. G. G. G.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as 1st. Lt.

about on 1st. Lt.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles R. Donahue

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not recruit

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles P. Conahue

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted June 3/64
from private 1st
Vol. 25 & 35 Enlisted
Borah to live \$50.00** Substituted from July 1st
August roll 1864

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyright

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Vanahue

Cpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Yet Tol 3^d Enlistment

County Due \$ 00

Promoted from private

June 3/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Pt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks M. Vol. 3rd Enstall

Bounty \$50. Dollars

Due. Reduced from
corpl a

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harri

Copy

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles P. Donohue.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *376*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan 4/64*

Vet Vol. Enlisted April
20/61.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *Info July 10/65. see*
1656 2 V.B. Nov 11/81

A. C. ...
Original.

19

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Donahue
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th enstall
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Gonahue

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Det. 4" Enstall*
Brandy \$50. Due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyright

G. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Charles Donahue

Port., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

H^{on}. Quotient, Bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. Luntz

Donahue, Chas.

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF REODIT.

I, *Chas. A. Crandall*,
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Desiring to months
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at London the 10th day of July 1774

the day of

Wm. W. W. W.

1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 25

No. 2

Volunteered at Children's Hospital

..... *March 1st* 1864.

By James M. McLean
Commissioner of Patents U.S. Dept. of
 5 Battery Ky L.A.

1... enlistment; last served in Company ()

179
Linnæus, *Systema of Nature*, 10th Edition.

Discharged 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

WYKŁADY :

(A. U. C. No. 74 & 70.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ohio

Washington

I, *Charles W. Graham*

born in *Washington*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W. Graham* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBMITTED TO, AT *Canton, Ohio*

THIS *1st* DAY OF *January* 186*4*.

BEFORE *John W. Blaine*

Charles W. Graham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Cuyler
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles W. Graham* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes*, *light hair*, *ruddy complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John W. Blaine
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company*, *1st* *Bat* *Regiment of Ill* *Art* *Volunteers*,
on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Canton, Ohio*.

110
Donavan, Jeremiah
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10043194 | • |
| 10044508 | • |
| 10044706 | • |
| 10044896 | • |
| 10045086 | • |
| 10045234 | • |
| 10045396 | • |
| 10043237 | • |
| 10045544 | • |
| 10045689 | • |
| 10045833 | • |
| 10045973 | • |
| 10046137 | • |
| 10046276 | • |
| 10046421 | • |
| 10046540 | • |
| 10046644 | • |
| 10046726 | • |
| 10046804 | • |
| 10046894 | • |
| 33414371 | • |
| 36289565 | • |
| | • |
| | • |
| | • |

Enl. Recd. 16 Feb. 1862 V.S. 85

See also

Dimmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Jeremiah Donavan
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-

ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Dimmonds *Chick Battery*
for Indpt. Batt'y *Dimmonds*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born

New York City

Age *19* years; occupation *Bookkeeper*

When enlisted

Sept. 9, 1862

Where enlisted

Cincinnati, O.

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

_____ ; hair _____

Complexion

_____ ; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jeremiah Donovan
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. KY.

James A. Donovan

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Abundant feed in
Camp. Formed a Regiment*

Book mark:

Lawrence

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah Dineen

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

J. O'maran

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewman

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jeremiah Donovan

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. H. A. P., 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jeremiah Donovan

Prti., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 9/62
at Cincinnati O.

Book mark:

Hibbard

20

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Jeremiah L. ...
Capt. Simmons (Ind. Batt'y)
Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Station

Caulery Bridge.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler.

Copied

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Benjamin Loman

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

(9)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jeremiah Simmonds

Capt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

Q

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jeremiah Donovan

Co. 1-, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah ^W Donahue

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jeremiah Onasau
Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

(854)

Washington

Copied

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah Doner
Oct, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jeremiah Doremus
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Jeremiah Donovan
Pot., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah Donovan
Prft, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah Bonarvan
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jeremiah Donovan
Pr, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Attest

Copied

D. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jermiah Donovan.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865*

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865*

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23⁷⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13⁷⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Provier Auditing Trust*

Released Dec. 15/62.

* So on Roll.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 10/65. see
16562, V. 1 & Nov 11/65.

H. L. Luntz.
Copyist.

L

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jeremiah Donovan

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Occupation *Box maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 9th*, 186*2*

Where *here*

By whom *Capt Simmonds*, term *3* yrs

Remarks:

Kennedy

20.

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Conoran

Pvt, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, absent in confinement.
(Indpt Battery Ky L Art'y)

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

Donoran, Jeremiah

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

2 Enclosures

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Cert. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Respectfully forwarded
to H^c & Co. & Co. & Co.
Western Pa -

B. H. Hill

May 2nd

With Commor

Wheeling Pa

21 Oct 1862

Camp Miller Pheasant Oct 19, 1862

I Capt Seth J. Simmons of Independent Battery W. A. from Ohio hereby prefer the following charges and specifications against private Jeremiah Donovan of the 1st Battery.

NO. 1 Charge 1st That said Jeremiah Donovan did on the afternoon of the 19th day of Oct 1862 violate the 9th Article of War between the hours of five and six.

Specification first that the said Jeremiah Donovan did on the nineteenth day of October 1862 between the hours of five and six P.M. without cause wantonly and maliciously strike and knock 2 Sergeant Albert M. Hellman while in discharge of his duty, the said duty being ordered by me.

This at Camp Miller
Wheeling Va

Seth J. Simmons
Capt 1st Battery

NO. 2. Charge No 2 that of violating the ninety ninth Article of War.

Specification 1st that the said Jeremiah Donovan did wantonly molest and assault private and orderly Citizens upon their own premises and created disturbance on the afternoon of the nineteenth day of October 1862 between the hours of three P.M. and six P.M.

This at Wheeling Va

Seth J. Simmons
Capt 1st Battery

Witnesses in the case

Orderly Sgt Lewis J. Simmons } Both of Capt Simmons Independent
2 Sergeant Albert M. Hellman } 1st Battery Kanawha Division
Col. Mon Can Brigade

Witness on behalf of Defendant: } All of said
Private Slick, }
John. Beane, } Battery
Charles Hays.

Protest Marshal Office
Blanketing Co July 17th

Let Lengt H. G. Leach
have the matter name
proceed.

James E. Mann.
Capt & P. M.

James Petty

James Ky

Office Probost Marshal General,

HEADQUARTERS DEPT WEST VA.,

Cumberland June 30th 1864-

Capt.

You will please turn J. S. Morgan
of 4th Mass Battery to Sergt Sechrist for
the purpose of allowing him to be taken
Bowieville Ky as there are no witnesses
here to appear against him. and his
Batty has been sent to that place to be
mustered out of the Service

Very Respectly
Your Obedt Servt
W. T. Myers Major
& Pro Mar Gen D. W. W.

Capt.

J. H. Boring

Pro Mar 1st Div D. W. W.

Charleburg W. Va.

111
Donovan. Thomas

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Donovan. Thomas

117
Donavan, Jeremiah
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donavan, Jeremiah

113
Donavin. Thomas

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donovan. Thomas

X

114
Donlan, JohnSimmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10043176 | " |
| 10044090 | " |
| 10044227 | " |
| 10044367 | " |
| 10044507 | " |
| 10044705 | " |
| 10044895 | " |
| 10045085 | " |
| 10045233 | " |
| 10045395 | " |
| 10045542 | " |
| 10045688 | " |
| 10045832 | " |
| 10045972 | " |
| 10046232 | " |
| 10043295 | " |
| 10048220 | " |
| 10046136 | " |
| 10046275 | " |
| 10046420 | " |
| 10046539 | " |
| 10046643 | " |
| 10046725 | " |
| 10046803 | " |
| 10046893 | " |

Dec. 16. 1862 V. S. 1885

See also

L *Simmonds*
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Donlan
on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-

ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Simmonds
for Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Fayetteville Mo. Va., Mch 13 1864.

Where born *Longford Ireland*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mch 6, 1862*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Blond*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to*

Battery to which assigned *Cincinnati*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in to date*

from enrollment.

Added by 1st Mch 4

Book mark:

Readers

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Doulan

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Clark

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Roman

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Doulan

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Clark

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Donlan

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. H. Clark

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Donlan

Pl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

10 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Daulan
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 3

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Donlon

Det., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James L. ...

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Donlan

Edi

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John D. ...

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Blank mark:

W. H. ...

Approved

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John L. Leland

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 + Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On permanent

discharge by order of
Col. H. H. Wayne

Back mark:

W. L. Leland

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John G. Gentry

Priv. 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Richy

Opposed

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John X. Gentry

(Det), 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Det attached

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Gentry

10 | *Simmonds* | *Regt.*
| *Snaph. Battery* |

John A. Simmonds
| *Snaph. Battery Regt. L. Art.* *
Capt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged by order*
of the enlistment

* *Also decorated Simmonds*
Snaph. Battery Regt. L. Art.

Book mark:

Washington

D

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John Doulson
 Pvt Simmonds (1 Batt'y Ky. Art.
 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by Virtue
 of Reenlistment - Reenlisted
 as Vet. Vol. pursuant to G.O.
 No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

J.

Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John D. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va., March 2, 1864.

When enlisted

March 28, 1864.
Society from enrollment

When mustered in

March 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Transferred as Det. Co. L
under 4th Ia. 10th Div. June 1863

Book mark:

2

Simmons

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Jones
Pot, 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recruit*

+ arrested by W. B. Miller & Co.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Douless

Co., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val 2^d Enlistment

Bounty 50 Dollars due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Donlan
Capt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret. Tol 3rd Enlistment
\$50.00 bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Donlan

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st. Vol. 3rd Enlist

Bounty \$50. Balance

Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

D Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Donlan
Plt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
Copy

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Doulan
Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Vet. Vol.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Donlan.

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

Nel. Vol. 4th Infant

Bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. Linton

Copyright

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Donlan

Pr, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 76 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 00 100; due \$ 240 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted Incl. 24/64

U. S. Vol. joined a recruit

Incl. 23/62. Enlisted

Incl. 6/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: W. J. 10/65. see
1686 2 W. J. 14/65.

Flint

Donlan, John

Co.

1st Reg. Batty.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. O'Connell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Daytonville, N.Y.
the 22 day of March 1864

Witness: Wm. O. H. Glasse John D. O'Connell

Enlistment; last served in Company A
Battery Regt of Light Artillery
Discharged 1864

John D. O'Connell
Volunteered at Daytonville, N.Y.
March 22 1864
By Wm. O. H. Glasse Comdr
2nd Regiment of Artillery

Phelps 2775-
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ohio



Cincinnati

I, *John D. O'Connell*, born in *Longford*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-Eight* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. O'Connell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *March* 186*4*,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John D. O'Connell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Slender* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *L*, 1st *Regiment of Light Artillery*, Volunteers, on
 the *28* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Chapel Hill, N.C.*
John D. O'Connell
John D. O'Connell
John D. O'Connell

115
Donlan, John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donlan, John

116
Donovan, Jeremiah
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donovan, Jeremiah

x

117

Donovan, Thomas

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10046496 | 2 |
| 2 | 10643386 | 3 |
| 3 | 10047081 | 4 |
| 4 | 19995670 | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Back Mark:

See also:

10 *Simmons*
Ind. Batty Ky

Thomas L. Cramer

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes**

forwarded
Simmons Ind. Batty Ky & Co. Roll dated
for the *Regt.*

Columbus Ohio June 8, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Labour.*

Drafted and mustered in: *May 24, 1864.*

When *Cincinnati O.*

Where *3* years.

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for
Joseph H. Scholt Drafted
man.*

Book mark:

Rankin
Copied

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas Donavin

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sub. for John
H. Coras & S. N.
Never Reported

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

D. Dimmonds Indpt. Batty. Ky.

Thomas Danavan
Capt. Dimmonds Indpt. Batty
Pot. Co. 1 Batty Reg't Ky. 2. Arly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Hill Aug 31, 1864.
W. H. A.

Deserted:

When Never reported 186

Where

Arrested:

When , 186

Where

Remarks: Substitute for Jos.
H. Zaher. Drafted man
Cin. St. Ohio.

Book mark:

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Scrivan

Pr 1, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Inserted en route*

to Command, Substitute

for Joseph H. Lohden, -

(D. M.) (now reported)

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. Lohden

MAY 23

10047081

018910

Enrolled & mustered in
May 24/64 at Benning, O.
for 3 yrs.

Donovan, Thomas,

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS—Continued.

| DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF RESERVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-------------|--------|--------|------------|------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|-------|
| No. | NAME | RANK | CO. | DESCRIPTION | | | | | WHERE BORN | | RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED | OCCUPATION | ENLISTED OR ENROLLED | | | MUSTERED IN | | | | LAST PAID | | BOUNTY | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT | | DESERTED | | WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND | REMARKS | |
| | | | | AGE | HEIGHT | | COMPLEXION | EYES | HAIR | STATE OR KINGDOM | | | TOWN OR COUNTY | WHEN | WHERE (Town and State) | BY WHOM | WHEN | WHERE (Town and State) | BY WHOM | PERIOD | BY PAYMASTER | TO WHAT TIME | PAID \$. | DUE \$. | DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT | TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT | WHERE | | | WHERE |
| | | | | | Feet | Inches | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Davaran Thomas Private | | | 30 | 5 | 8 1/2 | Dark | Blue | Brown | Ireland | | Cincinnati | Seaboard | May 24 64 | Cincinnati | Latetatus | May 24 64 | Cincinnati | Ohio | 3 years | Pay due from enlistment | | | | | 21.78 | Never Reported | Cincinnati | Subscribed for for 30 days
Draftee from Ohio | |

1st Light
Regiment of
Kentucky Light Artillery

NOTES.

- ### NOTES.
1. Three copies of this List will be made out on the last day of every month, by the Commanding Officer of each Regiment, or other independent organization, both of Regulars and Volunteers: one copy will be retained, one to be sent to the Provost Marshal General at Washington, D. C., and one to be sent to the Adjutant General, U. S. A.
 2. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be warranted, *ex. gr.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be *drawn* due him, must be carefully noted.
 3. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount bounties paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *due* him.
 4. Stoppages for loan or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage done to each, specified.
 5. When stoppages are due under sentence of court martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
 6. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
 7. This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers. For Regulars the column "Money in" will be left blank, and the entries changed to suit the facts. Should more room be required for "Remarks," a sheet of paper may be pasted on the end of the blank.
 8. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be so recorded, together with date and place.
 9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the *line of his duty*.
 10. The names of all men who have joined from desertion, or other voluntary or otherwise, during the month will be given below the names of the company, under the heading, in large letters, "Persons *dropped* from the ranks," giving in the column of "Remarks" the date of their joining.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the 1st Drift Battalion Regiment of Kentucky Light-Artillery

STATION: Camp Hill Wa

DATE: Aug 31st 1917

James M. Kew
Ord Surgt

Paul H. Glavin

Caldwell

Commanding the Regiment.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the 1st Regt Regiment of Kentucky Light Artillery State Volunteers, (Colonel Amos W. Gessie), called into the service of the U. S. by The President to serve for the term of 3 years from the 3rd of June, 1861, (date of muster into service.)

| , 1867, (date of muster into service.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|
| No. | NAME. | RANK. | CO. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED. | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED OR ENROLLED. | | | MUSTERED IN. | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | | DEERTED. | | WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND. | REMARKS. | |
| | | | | AGE. | HEIGHT. | | COMPLEXION. | EYES. | HAIR. | STATE OR KINGDOM. | | | TOWN OR COUNTY. | WHERE. | WHERE.
(Town and State.) | BY WHOM. | WHERE. | WHERE.
(Town and State.) | BY WHOM. | PERIOD. | BY PAYMASTER. | TO WHAT TIME. | PAID
\$. | DUE
\$. | DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT. | TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT. | WHERE. | | | WHERE. |
| | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Returned Copy Aug 26/64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

118
Driver, John W.
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driver, John W.
or John M.

X 119 John W. S.
Dryer, John W. S.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10043196 | " |
| 10044509 | " |
| 10043466 | " |
| 10043450 | " |
| 10044707 | " |
| 10045007 | " |
| 10045492 | " |
| 10045546 | " |
| 10045691 | " |
| 10045635 | " |
| 10045925 | " |
| 10046139 | " |
| 10046277 | " |
| 10046485 | " |
| 10046422 | " |
| 10046541 | " |
| 10046645 | " |
| 10046727 | " |
| 10046805 | " |
| 10046895 | " |
| 10043265 | " |
| " | " |
| " | " |
| " | " |
| " | " |

Book No. 16862 V.S. 85. 4116 B.W. 87

See also

D *Simmonds*
Indpt. Battery *Ky.*

John M. Dyer
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
Simmonds *Simmonds* *Chesbrough*
for Indpt. Batt'y *Simmonds*, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where born *Germany*

Age *23* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 1862

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, O.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *23* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Adams
Adams

D | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John M Dyer

Capt., Capt Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. Clark

Approved.

2 Simmons L. Art'y. | Ky

John M. Dyer
Lt. Simmons Indpt Bally Ky
Batt'y, Reg't, L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When Sept 24, 1862
Where Cincinnati Ohio

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

D Simmonds
Indy L. Art'y. Ky

John M. Dwyer
Port Simmonds Indy Batter Ky
Batt'y Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not Dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Sept 2nd, 1862.

Where Simmonds

Remarks: Never reported
for duty

Book mark:

J. S. Carter

20 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John M. Fryer

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - without leave

formed a Regiment

Book mark: 4110-2-8

Laurence

20

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John M Dryer

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24/62

Cincinnati Return

Book mark:

Summary

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John M. Dwyer

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from hospital
in Ky.

Book mark:

Hibbard

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Hoyer
Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mustered in Sept 11/62
at Vincennes

Blank mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

1-1- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 51-701-, 1861.

Present or absent Not noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Why

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John M. Gentry

Prvt, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Gentry

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John M. Dryer
Priv.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

10

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Pvt John M. Dryer

1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from Hospital.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

S

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John M. Dryer

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

20

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John M. Snyder

Simmonds

Rank _____, Indpt. Batt'y _____, Ky. L. Art'y.

Name appears on

Description List of men
Returned from Discharge
in Simmonds Indpt. Vol
Cattery to the 12th day of
Jan 1864. "Gained a re-
cruit, was arrested when on
his way to join his command
then in the sack was returned
to duty by Col. Hays Comdg
1st Brigade 3rd Div. Sept 11th Feb
July 1863." Rank not given.

Roll dated

Camp Island Charleston Va.

Jan 12 1864.

Book Mark:

Edmonds

D

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Draper

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

B

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John W. Goyer
Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

29

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John W. Dryer

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copy

29 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John W. Dryer

Co., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Captain

D. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John W. Dryer.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

H. L. ...

D. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John W. Orger,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Muster-out, in full*, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from hospital*

M/o, June 7/65. G. A. C. S.

A. C. C. joined a recruit

from hospital. June 5/68.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *M/o, July 10/65. see*
16862. Vol 2. No. 11/85.

A. L. L. L.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John H. Jones
Simmonds (1st Ind Batty 1st L.A.)
Indpt. Battery Ky. L Art'y.
Age 43¹ years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumberland Md June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

(Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11⁵⁰ 100
since Feb 31 1863

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out U. S. Genl.
Ct. Lth. Cumberland Md.
Under U. S. 77.C.S. 440.

Book mark: _____

Jones

Dwyer, John W.

, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rec'd on last day of March

A. J. Scott

Apr. 10/63.

Cin Cincinnati Ohio

In regard to Private

Geo. M. Dryer

To whom it may Concern {

I do hereby certify
that Mr John W. Dyer, was under my
charge as a Prisoner during the month
of October-1862, & a portion of the month
of November-1862. — and during the
whole of that time & for some time after
I know of his having a very bad leg
& foot caused by an accident
while in Camp. at Camp Dennison, Ohio

P.S. — He was entirely unable to do any
kind of work for us during that time
of his incarceration with us —

Mat - Respectfully Submitted
H. J. Scott
Keeper - City Prison
Cincinnati - Ohio

City Prison
April 10th 1863 }



Sept. 1863

Post Office

County of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Office of the Surgeon
Major General. 1863

Col. Barnett
Chief of Artillery
Fort Mifflin.

Sir,

John H. Dyer
Reports at this office as an "Absentee"
States that he is a member of the First
Ohio Battery but cannot designate the
"letter" he says the Capt's name is Simmons.
Please inform me where the Battery
is that I can forward the Mail.
Respectfully Your Obedt Servant

Chas. Cooper
Capt. & A.R.M.

Dryer John M.

Co.

Reg't

See Johnson John H.

Enclosures.

and Cards

Final Statements

and Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|--|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arms of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. | |
| <i>Angus John Q.</i> | <i>Q</i> | | <i>NY</i> | <i>Infantry</i> | <i>2nd</i> | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186-18-1867

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

He received military honors & credit 23/62
and was 543-5764 } to Bureau with App. 18.88. Copied by TMA 2-1-88
W.C.

Dr. *Dr. J. M. Simmonds*
Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dr. J. M. Simmonds
or John M.

✓ *Decker* *P21*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 10043562 | 25 |
| 2 | 10043976 | 26 |
| 3 | 10044093 | 27 |
| 4 | 10044230 | 28 |
| 5 | 10044370 | 29 |
| 6 | 100445023 | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book kept:

See also Vol B. 2 3rd day

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Eagle

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Transferred from A.B.
2d Ky. Vol. Inf

Book mark:

Carney

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Eagle

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Eagle

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St
John's Hospital, Cincinnati,
Ohio, Not reported

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Eagle

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Cincinnati. Not reported

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. KY.

John Eagle

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at his
cannon but reported

Book mark:

W. A. Clark

E. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Eagle

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to no date _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dead in hospital.

Cincinnati O. 1863.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. L. Luntz
Clerk.

Eagle John

Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not Registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John Eagle
Priv. Capt. Simonds, Company
Regiment of N.Y. L. Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Simonds Ldg. Co. Artillery

*Rec'd 11/07 waiting to
be referred*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Eagle*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *1st Simmons's Battery* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *L. Artillery* State: *Ind.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Musters roll of Battery
 for March & April 1862.*

REMARKS.

Musters only roll dated July 30/65 reports him. Died in hospital in Cincinnati Ohio 1863. No further record.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(Not reported)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. John's Hosp. Cincinnati O.

H. A. Grose

Clerk.

122
Eberhardt. Richard
Batt'y ^{Simmonds} Ky. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

18 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

123
Efelain, Frederick
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveline, Frederick.

124
E. Elaine, Frederick
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveline, Frederick

125
Efeline, Frederick
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Efeline, Frederick

126
Eveline, Frederick
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eveline, Frederick

127
Effiline, Frederick
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Effiline, Frederick

128
Emman, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emman, William

129
Ellison, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043615
10043735
10043861
10043975
10044092
10044229
10044367
10044513
10044711
10045035
10047022

Rank and File:

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Ellison
Pvt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sworn in*

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

William Ellison

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Ellison

Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in

(Entered June 5th at Cincinnati & mustered in June 5th at Camp Taylor for 3 yrs.)

Rank mark:

W. D. Dyer

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Ellison

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Ellison

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Camp 2, Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Ellison

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Ellison

E Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Ellison

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Ellison

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Allen

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Ellison
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Ellison

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Ellison

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead at Cincinnati
Ohio Jan 1863 while
on furlough

Book mark:

William Ellison

Chapman

E. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Ellison,

1st, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Levensville, Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to August 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Cincinnati,
Ohio, Jan. 13/63. from
Exposure

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

W. H. Ellison

Approved.

Ellison, William

, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

New York
1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Allison, 1st

Capt. Sumner's Co. of Company

Battery Regiment of N.Y. L. Art.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Sumner's 1st Regt. Art.

*See 1st. Artillery Co.
the 1st Regt.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Ellison*
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *Regt. Simmonds* Regiment: *Batt.*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Ind.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Exposure

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 13. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cincinnati Ohio

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters and roll of 'Batt.
dated July 20/65

REMARKS.

Musters roll for Jan & Feby 1863
reports him: Died while on
service in Cincinnati Ohio
Jan - 1862. No further record.

H. H. Irons

Clerk.

139
Eman, William

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eman, William

X

6

151

Emery, William

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 0 | |
| 3 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | |
| 4 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | |
| 5 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | |
| 6 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | |
| 7 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | |
| 8 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | |
| 9 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | |
| 10 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | |
| 11 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | |
| 12 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | |
| 13 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | |
| 14 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | |
| 15 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | |
| 16 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 8 | |
| 17 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | |

Book No. 951 B. 1074-2018 a. 103. 66
1676-10-55.

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Emen

Ct., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at

Cincinnati, Ohio

(Enrolled Sept 24/62 at Cincinnati.

Considered in service - place

for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Hammond

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Wm Egan

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

Leavenworth

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Emen

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent- sick in hospital.

Book mark:

F. Hibbard

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Emen

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospl.

Point Pleasant:

Book mark:

Hittard

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William X. Owen

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick to hospital*

Book mark:

Wm. Owen
Clerk

8¹

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

William Simms

(P-1), Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 7 Oct -*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent - sick in
Hospital*

Book mark:

Wahley

E²

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William E. Emery

Plt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

E^o

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Snover

Pr-1, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in Hospital

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Opposed

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William E. Ehman

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

William Emen

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
after having been
ordered to his command.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E. J. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John E. Simmons
Capt. Command (1st Indpt. Batt'y)
Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated *May 21st 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *May*, 1864.

Where *Charleston Va.*

Arrested:

When....., 1864.

Where.....

Remarks: *Has ordered to report for
duty failed to do so*

Book mark.....

E. J. Simmons

E

Immune

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William

E

Capt Immune

Indpt. Batt'y

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 1864

1864.

Deserted:

When

May 1864

1864.

Where

Charleston S.C.

Arrested:

When

1864.

Where

Remarks:

Deserted when ordered to
report from hospital

Book mark

E/173

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William Emen

Pos, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted when
ordered from Hospital
for duty, not reported

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Approved

E

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William

Simmonds

Capt

Indpt. Batt'y

(Indpt Batt'y)

Kentucky, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 21st 1867

Deserted:

When March 1st 1867

Where Charleston

Arrested:

When 1867

Where

Remarks Reported missing May 1st has been in the hospital in Richmond by order of the military authorities

Book mark

E. H. Brown

E Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

William E. man

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retaken up, having been reported from Hospital.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Approved

E.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

William Ermer.

Priv., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. Ermer

Copied

E. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.
 E. | | + Eme

William Everett.

*Det., 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.**

Age 29 years.

Age 29 years.
Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll. dated July 20 1865

appears on Batt'y Muster-
Leominster N.Y. July 20 1865
July 20, 1865

Muster-out to Gate

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled Dec 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100
100; due U. S. \$ 7 3/4

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; and
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 100
 in kind or money adv'd \$ 128 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, eq^y 100
Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 7¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Arms and accoutrements

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
.....ed as Revenue

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

Valuation of horse equipments. ✓

Remarks: *formed as Recruit*

Remarks
Dec. 18/02.

Oct. 18/02. to July 10/65.

per 16862. U.S. No. 11/85

per 16862. W. S. Nov. 17, 85

• Also designated Simmons' Inapt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art's

Book mark: 951.73.174.18
12018. - 4. 1886 on 4/18

of lecture 2

Emen, William

, Co. *Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.*

E

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty /

Furlough or L. of A. ☒

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

In regard to description
Roll of Dr. Emen

Order for description No
of Dr. Emen

Rec'd July 30, 1864

Rec'd July 30, 1864

GENERAL HOSPITAL,

~~RECEIVED~~

Galveston, Tex. the 4th 1867.

Sir:

William Erwin a private
of your Company, an inmate of this Hos-
pital, is here without his descriptive list: you
will please furnish the same immediately, as
prescribed in paragraph 1250. Revised Army
Regulations.

Yours Respectfully,

Lincoln D. Lewis

Surgeon in Charge.

Officer in Charge
1st Texas Battery

U.S. A. Gen. Hosp.
Gallipoli Bliss
July 9th 64

Attended to
Mr. Emen

Respectfully returned.
Mr. Emen was transferred
from the Hospital at
Point Pleasant to
this Hosp. last March
when this Hosp. was
working. He was then
returned to duty but
in about a month was
returned to the Hosp.
from Charleston April

24th 64
L. M. R. Lane
Surgeon U.S. Army

Received Aug 26th 64

Head Quarters 1st Indpt^l Bty Battery
Camp Scott July 3rd 1864

To Surgeon in Charge of Civil Hospital

Calistoga, Calif.

Your favor of the 27th
June has been received. In reply I would
respectfully inform you that the Military Engineer
referred to is a deserter from my Command
and I have got to learn that deserters are
entitled to Descriptive Rolls

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. M. Glessie

Capt Comd^g Battery

(C. S. D.) (S. D. S.)

SEE Account p 12

Mr William
Returned from Hospital
Washington
Jan 1878

Major U. S. Army General Hospital,
January 13th, 1865.

I have to report that William. Emmer. Smith
of Company = , 1st ~~Regiment~~ Ky. Bally. Amireth's General
Hospital Nov. 3rd 1864. He is this day returned to duty
Has mustered on the rolls of this Hospital for the months
of Nov & Dec. 1864. but not paid,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. H. H.
Surgeon Major
In Charge

Wm. C. Mann
Residence in
Washington D.C.

8562 Clothing
Issued by Hospital

Recd Nov 29 24

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Cullipolis, Ohio, November 22nd, 1864.

Sir:

I have to report that William Einar
a Private of Company G, 18th Regiment
a patient in this General Hospital, is this day returned to his
Company for duty. The value of clothing drawn in U. S. A. Gen-
eral Hospital, \$5.63. You will please enter the same against him that
it may be deducted from his pay.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Luish R. Stone

Surgeon U. S. Vol's., in charge of Hospital.

Commanding Officer,

Co. Einar's Regiment 18th Battery

The above named Soldier was ordered to Washington
Sept 13th / 64. by order of Board of Examiners and
having no Descriptive List his clothing drawn
at this Hospital was not before forwarded
never mustered nor paid back.

Luish R. Stone
Surgeon U.S.A.

Augur Genl Hospl V^o
Dec 3rd 1864

William E. Mann
1. Hy Duty, applies for
furlough for twenty days

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

I certify that the
within named soldier
will not be fit for
duty in a less period
than twenty days and
that the number on
furlough from this Hospl,
does not exceed twenty
percent of the inmates
relating to furlough
J. E. Smith
Surg-upt
in chg

Augur Genl Hospital 5^o
Dec 3^d 1864

G. S. Sutton
Surgeon U. S. in Chg. Sir

I would respectfully
ask you to grant me a furlough for
twenty days to enable me to visit
my home in Ohio.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Wm E man
1st Kentucky Bde

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the *1st Capt. Battery* Regiment of *Light Artillery* Light Artillery State Volunteers, (Colonel *Samuel W. Glassie* ^{*Capt.*}), called into the service of the U. S. by *The President* to serve for the term of *Three* years from the *Fifteenth* of *June*, 1861, (date of muster into service.)

32
X-6
Greenburgh, Arthur

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1 | 10043489 | ■ |
| 2 | 10043575 | ■ |
| 3 | 10043695 | ■ |
| 4 | 10043815 | ■ |
| 5 | 10043926 | ■ |
| 6 | 10044036 | ■ |
| 7 | 10044172 | ■ |
| 8 | 10044312 | ■ |
| 9 | 10044452 | ■ |
| 10 | 10044647 | ■ |
| 11 | 10044847 | ■ |
| 12 | 10045041 | ■ |
| 13 | 10045187 | ■ |
| 14 | 10045348 | ■ |
| 15 | 10045496 | ■ |
| 16 | 10045641 | ■ |
| 17 | 10045785 | ■ |
| 18 | 10045928 | ■ |
| 19 | 10046093 | ■ |
| 20 | 10046238 | ■ |
| 21 | 10046358 | ■ |
| 22 | 10046505 | ■ |
| 23 | 4328-75-1865 | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark: ~~Vol. 111~~ 111 - 16862 V.S. 85
328 V.S. 1865.

✓ See also

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

C
Arthur Greenburgh
Lieut., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassidy, Oliver June 3, 1861.
Muster-in to date June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wid 2d Lt. farm May
10 to June 3 in 3 mo. lay
resurrected June 3 in
the 3 mo. lay.

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art Y.

Book mark

June 10th 1861
6328-05-1861

Hammond
corrected Aug 25, 1861

E Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Arthur Cunningham
(Simmonds)
1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was 2nd Lieut from
Apr 22. 61. to June the
3rd 1861 in the 3 mos
serv

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky.
L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Arthur Cunningham

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Greenburgh

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was 2^d Lieut from
Apr 21.61 to June 3.61.

Book mark:

Cardozo

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Erenburgh

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.
1st Regt.

Book mark:

Carder

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Arthur Erenburgh
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. W. W.
Copy.

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Erenburgh

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Greenburgh

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Everburgh

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

C. H. Clark

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Arthur Eenburgh

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left by shot
at Battle of Antietam, Sept
17, 1862

Book mark:

C. H. Blair

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Arthur Emmerich

124, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left by Capt. off at
intention Sept. 17, 62
See No. 1

Book mark:

Secured

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Embury

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left key shirt off

Battle Antietam Sep 17/62

In hope

Book mark:

Laurens

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Arthur Euenburgh

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Life leg shot off at
Battle of Antietam Sept. 17/62
In Hospital

Book mark:

Lawrence

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Arthur Erenburgh

1 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left - leg shot off at-
Battle of Antietam Sept. 17, 62.
In Hospital.

Book mark:

Howard

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Arthur Orenburgh

1st Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left leg shot off at
Battle of Antietam Sept.
17, 62.

Book mark:

Hibbard

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Arthur Greenburgh

1 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wound - sick. Left by
shot-off at battle of
Antietam. Sept. 17, 62.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

8

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Greenough

12/7

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Co. 1st - off at

Antietam Sept 1-17/62

Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Arthur Greenburgh

1st Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left leg shot off at

Antietam Sept-17-62

Wound taken up by
order Judge Advocate

-Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copy

86

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur G. Gumburg

1st Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Year & date, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left by shot off at

Antietam Sept-17-62

Ordered to Petersburg to await
decision of General Examining
Board

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: *

Asphy

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Arthur Evenbush

Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left leg shot off at
Antietam Sept. 17/62,
ordered to Pittsburgh Pa.
to await decision

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur ² Everburgh

1 Lieut, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of expiration of
term of service.

corrected by L. B. Williams 4²

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E
OSimmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Arthur E. Crenshaw
1st Lt. Simmonds (1st Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.)

Age 30 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Unknown 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left leg shot of at
Antietam Sept 17-1862.
Absent at date of Muster
out at Pittsburgh Pa.
awaiting transfer (over)
Book mark: See Letter in (over)

Harri

MAY 23

10043305

018910

to Invalid Corp.

Book Mkd. (Continued)

*reference to Muster out
from Lt "E" of date
May 18/65. Vide E.
328. (18) 1865.*

E

1 L. A. Ky.

Arthur Erenburgh
Plint, Co. E, 1st Regt Ky. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: E 328 v. s. 1865.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

June 29, 1904.

It has been determined from evidence before the Department that the charge of desertion of January 30, 1865, on the records of General Hospital, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, against the above named officer, is erroneous, and that the charge of absence without leave from October 31, 1863, to November 28, 1863, of record against him, is also erroneous.

W. M. Gibson

Copied

E Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Arthur Cronberg

1st Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to date of discharge, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left leg shot off at Antietam Sept. 17/62.

Honorably mustered out of service June 3/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

(over)

Flint

Chapman

MAY 23

10046858

218912

Arthur M. Erenburg.
No. 10. & Honorably discharged.

the service of the U. S. to
take effect May 15/65. on
account of his services
being no longer required,
and physical disability from
wounds received in action.

He will receive no final
payment until he has
satisfied the Pay Dept.
that he is not indebted
to the U. S. vide S. O. 25.
W. D. A. C. C. May 25/65.

Re No. 10. July 10/65. see
16863. O. S. Dec. 11/65.

Crenburg, Arthur

, Co.

Simmond's ~~SR~~ ^{SR} ~~Y~~ ^Y ~~ery~~ ^{ery} Ky. L. Art.

~~13~~

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders **2**

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

7

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **3**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head, One 3rd Reg. Cavalry.
Charleston S.C. Dec 21st 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
Dir. H. Q. with the request
that said officer be retained
until after the trial of
Capt. Simmonds, as he is
an important witness in the
case.

A. N. Duffie

Enst. Surg. 3rd Reg.

Hd. Qr. 3rd Reg. Cavalry.
Charleston Dec. 22. 1863.

As soon as charges are
sent in against Captain
Simmonds, the Judge
Advocate of the Court
Court martial can sub-
sine St. Ensbury as a witness
and the Subj. will be
sufficient to clear St. from
abuse without more.

By order

Reg. Enst. Surgeon
as directed
A. N. Duffie
EB. 46-122

1563

Charleston S.C.

December 21st 1863.

Edinburgh Arthur. Enst.
Simmonds Battery

Apply for retention
of leave of absence which
expires on the 20th Dec
1863. to enable him to
attend to business that
requires his attention
at this post.

Head One 3rd Reg. Cavalry
Charleston Dec. 22nd 1863

Respectfully returned.
See endorsement from
Dir. H. Q. and Q. M.

By order of

Brig. Genl. Duffie

Chas. G. Leonard

Enst. & Cavalry

Bregol. Gen'l Luffie
Comd'g 3rd Brigd, Cavalry
3rd Div. Dept. W. Va.

Sir

My leave of absence expired on
the 20th day of Dec. 1863. said

Absence was granted by Medical
Dept. I am able to travel, but
Military duty demands my presence
on this post. I herewith have
the honor to apply for a extension
of said leave of absence, or have
a order issued, retaining me on this
post. untill my duty allows me
to depart, and appear before a
retiring Board.

I am most respectfully
Charleston Dec. 21st 1863. Your most obedient Servant
Arthur Greenburgh.
1st Lieut. Simmons Battery
Fronty Coll.

1st Lieut Greenburgh
1 Batty Lt. Atty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Arthur Orndorff

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 1 Battery

Arm 1st Art.

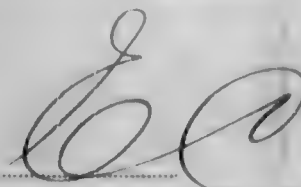
Casualty Home M. C.

Day 25; Month May; Year 65

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 25 D. A. G. O.

Remarks _____



Clerk.

Washington May 25 1865

War. Dept. of Townsend, E. D.
A. A. G.

Special Order No 252

Must be out and discharge of Leads
Arthur Everingham 1st Reg. Ind. Batt.

Head Quarters 1st Div.
Oreburgh Tenn. June 5 1865

Respectfully referred to Command
Officer 1st Reg. Ind. Batt.

By Command of
Major Genl Stanley

Wm K. Sinden
" " A. A. G.

See in record
of work in the
file.

1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 252.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 25th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
26. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 62, May 6th, 1865, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1865, on account of their services being no longer required, and physical disability, from wounds received in action. They will receive no final payments, until they have antistified the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant Arthur Erenburgh, 1st Kentucky Independent Battery,
Light Artillery.

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Original 1/14
Subject: Erenburgh

E. D. 1863

Pittsburg, Pa.,
Sept. 9th, 63

Chenango, A.
Lieut.

Dimm's U. S. V. Batt.,
1st Vol.

Surgeon's Certif;
for leave

Certificate of Sick Leave, and Absence on Account of Sickness.

Lieut A. Echenburg of the Regiment
of Simms W.S.V. Battery having applied for a Certificate
of Sick leave on account of wounds

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he has had amputation of
the left thigh. is now debilitated
& unfit to travel

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I
further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a longer
period than Twenty days

Prospect of recovery
Dated at Pittsburg Pa this 9th day of
Sept 1863

J. M. Ke
Asst. Surg
M. A.

Q W L Co (1865)

Washington, D.C. May 20/65
Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
Wm. L. Co.

The undersigned having of late been
informed that you are now in the
Office of the Treasury, and in
charge of the 15th May 1865. I must satisfy
the Pay Department that the
same is not indebted to the Government.

Special Orders, }
 No. 262. }
 WAR DEPARTMENT.
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, May 25th, 1905.

(Extract.)

66. Under the provisions of General Orders, No. 82, May 6th, 1905, from this Office, the following officers are hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to take effect May 15th, 1905, on account of their services being no longer required, and physical disability, from wounds received in action. They will receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant Arthur Frosburgh, 1st Kentucky Independent Battery,

Light Artillery.

The vacancies created by these discharges will not be filled.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Adj. Gen. Townsend
Washington, D. C.

57 1863.
Pittsburgh Pa..

May 11, 1863.

C. B. White.

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.

Certificate of inability
to travel of Lieut. E. W.
Lynch, Surgeon, 1st Regt.
N.Y. Vols.

This certifies that I consider Lieut. Arthur
Edinburgh of Simmons' U. S. V. Baty.
as unfit to travel to rejoin his hospital in
Maryland, by reason of the present condition of
his amputation — I further state my be-
lieve that he cannot safely so travel in a less
period than twenty days after date —

Dated at Pittsburgh, Pa. this 11th day of May/63.

Charles B. White,

Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Examining Surgeon &
in charge of Hospital.

Lt A. E. Exchange
Summons Party

Adj. Genl. J. H. Poyall. Cananda Vic.
Saskatoon, 28th September 1871

Sir, I have the honor to transmit herewith
for the consideration and action of the
General Commanding Division, a report
of Capt. R. E. Poyall, Commanding
Company, 2nd Brigade.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant

V. Mica

Capt. 28th September
Comd'g 2nd Brigade

Captain J. H. Poyall
Saskatoon
Adj. Genl. Cananda Vic.

E. 207. 1863

Pittsburg, Pa.,
Sept. 30th, 63

Orenberg, A.,
Lieut.,

Simmons, Co. S. 8th Batt.
Regt. Vol.

Surgeon's Order:
For leave

Certificate of Sick Leave, and Absence on Account of Sickness.

St A. Greenberg of the Regiment
of 5th U.S.V. Battery having applied for a Certificate
of Sick leave on acct of Wounds

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he has had amputation
of the left thigh, not yet healed

and that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I
further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less
period than Twenty days

Prospect of recovery Good
Dated at Pittsburg Pa this 30th day of
Sept 1863

J. C. McKee
Asst Surgeon.

E. 209-1863

Pittsburg, Pa,

Oct. 20th, 63

Orenberg, A.

Lieut., Kentucky

Sumner's U.S. B. Batt.

Surgeon's Office.
For leave

Ends:

Certificate of Sick Leave, and Absence on Account of Sickness.

Sir A. Greening of the Regiment
of Simon's M.V. Battery having applied for a Certificate
of sick leave on account of wound

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he has had an amputation of
the left thigh not yet healed

and that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I
further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less
period than twenty days

Prospect of recovery good

Dated at ~~Patterson~~ RD this 20th day of

October 1863

John A. R.
Acting Surgeon
Executive Officer

E. 228. 1863.

Pittsburgh Penn.

Nov. 10th 1863

Ernburgh A. Lieut.

Simon U. S. V. Baly

Kentucky Vol's
Surgeon's Certifi. for sick
leave

Certificate of Sick Leave, and Absence on Account of Sickness.

Lieut A. Greenburgh of the Regiment
of Simon's U. S. Vol. Battery having applied for a Certificate
of Sick Leave on account of wounds

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he has had amputation of the
left thigh, is now debilitated and unfit
to travel

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I
further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less
period than twenty days

Prospect of recovery Good

Dated at Pittsburgh, Pa this 10th day of
November 1863

Chas. H. Bowen
Atty. Asst. Surg. U. S. A
In charge of Medical Officers

6-243.1863

Charleston West. Va.
Nov. 20. 1863

Erenburgh W. Lt.
Simmons Battery
~~Kentucky Vols.~~
Surg. Certificate

James A. Everburgh of
Cap. Simmons U. S. V. Battery
homing, applying for a Certificate
of Sick leave on Act of Wounded
I do hereby Certify, that I have
carefully examined this officer
and find that he has had amputation
of the left thigh not yet healed,
and in consequence thereof he is
in my opinion unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than
twenty days.

Prospect of recovery good.

Camp Helena near Charleston West Va
Nov 30th 1863

J. H. Lewis Surgeon
34th Regt. A. V. M.

Communicated from A. B. Smith
Plan of 1st Battery Concerning

This is a plan of the

Rec'd to C. B. Smith 11th 64.

Pittsburgh. March 7th 1861.

Sir

I herewith have the honor to report
my whereabouts. Agreeable to order
I have reported to surgeon in charge
of Western Va. A. S. hospital, at this place.
I am still awaiting the action of Bureau
of Invalid Corps. Any communication from
that department, will be reported immediately.
I am Sir yours

Address: Box 1126.

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Very respectfully

Arthur Cronbach.
1st Lieut. 1st Ky. Battery.

Lieut. D. W. Glassie.
Comd'g 1st Ky Battery
Charleston W. Va.

Respectfully Yours, R. H. D. C.
Washington, D. C.

Sir

Enclosed find Medical Certificate
for sixty days. Having suffered some
paralysis of the right, I have been so
sick to return to said papers, person,
nearly at the time they were issued.
I give orders to have them forwarded,
said letter was neglected without fault
of mine.

I am most respectfully
Yours most obedient
servant.

Arthur Greenburgh.
Lieut. Capt. Vol. 1st Regt.
Cavalry, U. S. Army.

Witness my hand & seal this 1st day of

33
Evers, John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evers, John

134
Eronburg, Arthur

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eronburgh, Arthur

X 6

135

Oveline, Fredrick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|---|
| 1 | 10043520 | ■ |
| 2 | 10043617 | ■ |
| 3 | 10043737 | ■ |
| 4 | 10043860 | ■ |
| 5 | 10043974 | ■ |
| 6 | 10044091 | ■ |
| 7 | 10044224 | ■ |
| 8 | 10044364 | ■ |
| 9 | 10044512 | ■ |
| 10 | 10044710 | ■ |
| 11 | 10044899 | ■ |
| 12 | 10045089 | ■ |
| 13 | 10045237 | ■ |
| 14 | 10045384 | ■ |
| 15 | 10045547 | ■ |
| 16 | 10045692 | ■ |
| 17 | 10045837 | ■ |
| 18 | 10045977 | ■ |
| 19 | 10046141 | ■ |
| 20 | 10046338 | ■ |
| 21 | 10046470 | ■ |
| 22 | 10046634 | ■ |
| 23 | 02.1369844 | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark ~~See also~~ 1369844

✓ See also

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Fred Overline

Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

~~1151 1106~~
23.1769844.

(346)

Cardas
-2 borrowed and not returned

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick Eveline
Pr, (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Hammer

E Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick Greiner

Pvt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not noted,*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Federick Encliner

Per

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Cardozo

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Evelyn

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Evehue

Pat.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Captain

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick + E. Elaine

Part, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Eveline

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick Eveline

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Evelyn

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick Evelyn

Pl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaves

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frederick X Effelene

Cpt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Frederick C. Feltus

Port., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4th Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slippard

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Epelain

Privt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

63

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Fredrick E. Geline

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. and

٤١

Ky.

51. Trifolium repens L. *E. folium

121- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

consolidated by H. P. Muller p. 47

Rock mark :

10. May

E^o

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frank Spillane

Prt. 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for No. 420, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wahley

Copyright

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Frederick Corline

Prvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Leahley

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick Effeline

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Enrollment
changed from Apr. 20/61
to May 10/61. Date
of re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Frederick ^{- Eneline} ~~Eneline~~

Plt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

+ concluded by L. P. M. & Co.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E
O

Dimmouas
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Fredrick Everline
Det. Dimmouas (1 Indpt. Batt. Ky. Co.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Must out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in record. With
D.O. No. 6. H.L. No. 2. Div.
Inf. N. Va. May 30, 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Captain

E. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Finderic Evline

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 3, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. / O. June 2 / 64

Expiration term of service
McClellan Bluff Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. L. ...
Capt.

E

1

Ky.

Frederick Effeline
Priv., Co. E, 1 Regt Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1369844

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 23, 1908.

It has this day (April 23, 1908,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that the above named soldier was enrolled April 20, 1861.

W. M. Gibson

Private

| | | |
|---|----------|---|
| 1 | 10045750 | ✓ |
| 2 | 10046424 | ✓ |
| 3 | 10046573 | ✓ |
| 4 | 10046647 | ✓ |
| 5 | 10046729 | ✓ |
| 6 | 10046807 | ✓ |
| 7 | 10146896 | ✓ |
| 8 | 19995671 | ✓ |

Book Mark: 168624.5.85.

1984

E. Simmons
Indt Batt Ky

John Evans

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

Simmons Indt Batt Ky & Arty
for the *Regt* Roll dated

Columbus Ohio June 8, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age *18* yrs; occupation

Baker

Drafted and mustered in;

When

May 24, 1864

Where

Cincinnati O.

Period

3 years

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Auburn

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft 7 1/2 in

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$

100

Bounty due, \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Substitute for

Bernard C. Over Drafted
man.

Book mark:

Paulsen

6

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Evans

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a substitute.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Erv

Pr, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given Sat for*
Ernest Erv & N.
in Ohio.

(Mustered in May 20, 64 at
Cincinnati, O. for 3 yrs)

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Hickington

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Evers
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harri

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Evers

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Original

C
Co

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Evers
Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

E

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John X Erers.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John (Ebers) Evers.

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20, 1865 7

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865 7

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14⁶²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 222⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a substitute
for Ben'd Allen June 7/64

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info. July 10/65, see
16563, W. A. Rowell/65.

Flint

136-a

Evins John

Co. Simmons' Draft Paddy
Kentucky Light Artillery
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins John

137
Tiefer, George
 Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
 Kentucky Light Artillery.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043621 | ■ |
| 2 | 10043741 | ■ |
| 3 | 10047084 | ■ |
| 4 | | ■ |
| 5 | | ■ |
| 6 | | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Inger
Pr

(Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sworn in Decatur
June 21, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Hammond

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George X J. for

Ry Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2 to Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sworn in*

Deserted June 21/61

(Enrolled June 16/61 at Camp

mate & mustered in June 16/61 at

Camp Blay for 1 year)

Bank mark:

Condy

F.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Fieffer

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., *July 20* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Pay due from cult.*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 21/61.*

Camp Clay Ohio.
joined recruit June 20/61.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copy.

138
Fifer, George

Simmonds' Inapt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fifer, George

139

Fitzgerald, James F.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 10043110
- 2 10044578
- 3 10043451
- 4 10043407
- 5 10044717
- 6 10046010
- 7 10047082

Back Mark:

See also

Simmons's

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Simmons

James Fitzgibbon

Capt. Simmons's (Batt. Ohio L. Art'y)
Priv., Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 30¹ years.

Appears on

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

for Sept

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Present or absent

Cin. Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.

Stoppage, \$

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1862.

Due Gov't, \$

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 9, 1862.

Valuation of horse

Where

Cincinnati

Valuation of horse

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid premium &
Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Book mark:

Sept.

25

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James Fitzgerald
Priv. Capt. Simmons's (Battery Ohio L. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid premium &
Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

John

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James F Fitzgerald
Pvt

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Rank mark: _____

E. M. Clark

Simmonds

Indy L. Att'y. | *By*

James S. General
Capt. Simmonds *Butler Ky*
, Batt'y *Reg't* *L. Att'y*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186*2*.

DESERTED.

When *Sept 24*, 186*2*

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Remarks: *never returned*

for duty Richmond

Book mark:

J. B. Porter

J *Spencer*
Indpt L. Art'y. | *Ky*

James Fitzgerald
Reg't *Batt'y* *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 20, 1863.

When *Sept 2nd*, 1862
Where *Logansport, Ohio*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2516)

J. E. Carter

Carter

J. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James F. Fitzgerald

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

formed a Regiment

Book mark:

Lawrence

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Fitzgerald

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 22/62
on march from Belmont, Va

Rank mark:

Admiral

74 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James F. Fitzgerald.
Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865, 186

Muster-out to date

Last paid to one m. pay, 186
in advance

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 24/67.

En't Ohio Recruit
deserted before joining.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. C. ...

Fitzgerald James
Summers Reg't Reg't L A

Inclousures

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Assault Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Assignment | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Detention | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Fitzgerald*
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *80* years and *80* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Wichita Falls*
The *9th* day of *Sept*, A.D. *1898* *James Fitzgerald*

Witness:

No. _____

James Fitzgerald
Volunteered at _____

By _____ 18 .

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Ohio Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James Fitzgerald* born in *Leakland Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *9th* day of *Sept* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Fitzgerald* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cincinnati*
this *9th* day of *September* *James Fitzgerald*
Before *Capt Seth J. Simmons*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Wilson

Washington park Hospital

Acting as EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. H. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Fitzgerald* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches* high.

Seth J. Simmons

Regiment of *Simmons* Volunteers,

Capt 3 RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 140
Black, James J.
Simmends' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Corporal Q. M. Sargent

GARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10040495 | ■ |
| 10040582 | ■ |
| 10040702 | ■ |
| 10040822 | ■ |
| 10040902 | ■ |
| 10044041 | ■ |
| 10044178 | ■ |
| 10044215 | ■ |
| 10044457 | ■ |
| 10044653 | ■ |
| 10044852 | ■ |
| 10045046 | ■ |
| 10045194 | ■ |
| 10045353 | ■ |
| 10045501 | ■ |
| 10045646 | ■ |
| 10045790 | ■ |
| 10045932 | ■ |
| 10046096 | ■ |
| 10046235 | ■ |
| 10046375 | ■ |
| 10046507 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Recd. No. 140 141

See also

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James H. Cook

Corp., Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indt. Ohio June 3 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

June 3 186*1*.

Where

Campblair

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

A

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

See 1155 1156

(256)

Corrected April 20/60

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Flack
Sgt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

James B. Flack

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Black

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3rd Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Curdson

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Flack

Age, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Condoz

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James B. Flack
Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan P. Feby, 1862.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Flack
Copied

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B Flack

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Black

Sergt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James B. Clark

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James B Flack

Adj't., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

3 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Black

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Leavenworth

James I. Black | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

2nd Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: apptd 1st Lt. 2nd Sgt.

Nov 20/62 from Sgt.

Book mark:

Simmonds

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Slack

Enl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

T Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James B. Pluck

J. M. Spt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. Mpl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Black

G. M. E., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

J.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Black

G.M.S., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

of

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James D. Clark

Q.M.S., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James B. Fluck

O. M. 15 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James B. Fack

Capt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

Approved

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James B. Flack

2nd S., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changed from April 20th
to May 10th Date of
reorganization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James B. Flick

22 Sept, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged By virtue
of Expiration of term
of Enlistment to date
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James B. Flack,
G. M. Lt. Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky, July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 3, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out. Expi-*

ration term of service
June 2/64. Meadow Bluff
Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

G. Flack
Copy

J. *Simmonds*
Indpt. Batt'y | **Ky.**

James B. Slack
J. M. Slack *Simmonds*, (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *11 11* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by expiration*
of term of service in accord.
with S. O. No. 6. H. D. 2^o
Div. Inf. N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harri

Copied.

141 or J.D.
Flatter. John
Batt'y ^{Seminole} Ky. L. Art'y.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

8 Ohio Cav.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 142
Lock. Andrew

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043144 | " |
| 2 | 10044519 | " |
| 3 | 10044718 | " |
| 4 | 10044903 | " |
| 5 | 10045093 | " |
| 6 | 10045241 | " |
| 7 | 10045401 | " |
| 8 | 10045550 | " |
| 9 | 10045695 | " |
| 10 | 10045839 | " |
| 11 | 10045979 | " |
| 12 | 10046123 | " |
| 13 | 10046251 | " |
| 14 | 10046425 | " |
| 15 | 10046544 | " |
| 16 | 10046645 | " |
| 17 | 10046730 | " |
| 18 | 10046809 | " |
| 19 | 10046888 | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Rank Mark: 116862 Y.S. 85

See also

Of Simmonds
Indpt. Battery | **Ky.**

Andrew Wolk
Priv Capt. Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cin. O, Sept. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1862.

Where Cin. Hann Co. O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid Premium
+ Bounty \$27.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Falk

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Jack

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a new *A*

Book mark: _____

Leavenworth

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Jolk

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Jackson

Col.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

P.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Polk

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Folk

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hiobard

(P)

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Cook

Port, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hittary

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew F. R.

Pr 1-, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Felt

Priv., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Folk

Prst

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Andrew Folk

Pvt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Andrew Folk

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Fock

Ct.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & August

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Folie

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

J Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Folk

Cot., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Andrew Folk

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Folk.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Andrew Folk

Apr.

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Andrew Folk

Pr, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

July 20, 186*5*

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *25⁴⁷*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *11⁴⁰*₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀; due \$ *75⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit.*

Oct. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *W/O July 10/65. see*
16862, O. S. No. 11/85.

Andrew Folk

185
Fox, Charles H.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043178 | • |
| 2 | 10044097 | • |
| 3 | 10044204 | • |
| 4 | 10044074 | • |
| 5 | 10044586 | • |
| 6 | 10044715 | • |
| 7 | 10044692 | • |
| 8 | 10045092 | • |
| 9 | 10045240 | • |
| 10 | 10045376 | • |
| 11 | 10045524 | • |
| 12 | 10045670 | • |
| 13 | 10045814 | • |
| 14 | 10045956 | • |
| 15 | 10046120 | • |
| 16 | 10046266 | • |
| 17 | 10046403 | • |
| 18 | 10046571 | • |
| 19 | 10046617 | • |
| 20 | 10046700 | • |
| 21 | 10046848 | • |
| 22 | 10046972 | • |
| 23 | 10048802 | • |
| 24 | | • |
| 25 | | • |

Sub Mark.

Sub Mark.

J. (Simmonds)

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Charles Fox

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Simmonds) for Indpt. Batt'y _____, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Fayetteville, Va. March 13, 1864.

Where born *Christian, Ky.*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 12, 1862*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, O.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *3rd Cincinnati*

Battery to which assigned *Hamilton Co, Ohio*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *mustered in to date from*

date of enlistment

added by H. M. W. J. &

Book mark: _____

Card

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Fox

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Le M. Leberk

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles N Fox

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Fox

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Fox

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Nat stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. W. Clark

S. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Fox

Chas., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

J. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Fox

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty as Veterinary Surgeon*

Book mark:

Lamm

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Fox

Plt

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On Extra duty as
Veterinary Surgeon*

Book mark:

Lawrence

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles H. Fox

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as Farrier
& Blacksmith.

Book mark:

Hibbard

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles H. Fox

Vet. Surg.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles H. Fox

Vet. Surg. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles H. Fox

1st-Lieut Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Oct - 1st - 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Fox

Vet-Surg, Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *There is due him as
Vet-Surgeon from March 1
to April 30/62 eight dollars
and from Aug 1 to Oct 31
Eight dollars he having been
paid as private*

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Fox

Feb Aug 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Chiley

Copyright

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Fox

February

Paragon, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles 704

1st Ltn., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June - 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copies

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles H. Fox

Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
farrier July 13/64
Vice Beev reduced.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Approved

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles H. Fox

Sgt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to
Parkersburg Va By
Genl Sherman.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Charles Fox

Sgt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

J Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles Fox

Sgt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Harris

Original

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles H. Fox,

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by virtue of expiration
term of service.*

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Flint

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Charles H. Fox,

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewinsville Ky, *July 20* 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March 11*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On/0. March 11/65.*

Expiration term of service
App'd. Sgt. from Farmer Jan.
17/64. Joined Recruit Regt 12/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Flint

J. Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Charles H. Fox
Sgt. Simmonds' (1 Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Age 28 years
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cumberland Md. Mch. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 34 1/2; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man enlisted

Subsequent to the original
organization of the Battery
which has been mustered
out. Mustered out (over)

Book mark:

Thurris

Captain

MAY 23

10043356

018910

*by virtue of expiration
of term of Service.*

Tay, Charles,

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Reg't _____

Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Chas. Fox
Descriptive List

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Charles Fox Private of Cincinnati Battery 2nd*

NOTES. 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him.
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES. 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
 6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED. | | | MUSTERED. | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | REMARKS. |
|-----|-------------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | When. | Where. (Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where. (Town and State.) | By whom. | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid (See note 2.) | Due (See note 2.) | |
| 1 | Charles Fox | Private | 24 | Blue | Brown | Fair | 5 | 8 | Kentucky | Christian | March 12/62 | Cincinnati Ohio | by D. M. Jones | | | | | May 1st 1862 | Dec 31/62 | | | Engaged at Battle of Princeton May 17th/62. South Mt. Sept 14th/62 Antietam Sept 17th/62 |

He is indebted to the United States for clothing overdrawn in kind \$7 ¹¹/₁₀₀ Seven Dollars and Eleven Cents to date

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *The Company Books* *Lieut. Daniel W. Lacey*
 STATION: *Gausey Bridge*
 DATE: *April 12th 1868*
Lieut. Conrad Cincinnati Indep. vol Battery
U.S.

Dr. P. Ky. Indpt. Battery.
Camp Hill. Va. Oct. 24. 1864.

Dr. W. Capt. Comdg. Battery.

That Sergt. Charles W. Fox. This
be permitted to proceed toarkers
Hallipolis. Va. for the purpose of
after the One Coats and other
belonging to the men of his Batt.
and Lark Springs.

To 1. Co. Camp Hill Va
October 25th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Holding this Duty
Hampden Ferry
W. H. H. H. H.
S. D. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

Make order

10 days advance

Order made

Order at 7:30, 2)

Glas

Rig

Ba

-bur

Lo

Ho

Ho

Up

Head Qrs 1st Div^{on} Ry Batty
Camp Hill? Oct 24th 1864.

Lieut L. E. Adams
No. 4, Genl. Dinkers Ferry 2^d
Lieut -

Last Spring at the opening
of the Campaign the Over Coats and other
Heavy Clothing of the men were Stowed at
Gallipolis Ohio (8 large Boxes) Last Augst
at my request Capt Bagges A. I. M. at
Gallipolis shipped them to me (via Parkers-
burg) since which time they have not been
heard from

I would therefore respectfully ask
that Sergeant Charles H. Fox be ordered
to Parkersburg Va or Gallipolis to find
said Stoves &c

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. H. Glasser
Capt Emory R. Batty

9. 144
Fox, Peter

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----------|---|----------|
| 10044199 | = | 10046879 |
| 10044240 | = | 33414431 |
| 10044477 | = | 33414434 |
| 10044672 | = | 3180132 |
| 10044872 | = | 3076922 |
| 10045066 | = | 36284579 |
| 10045214 | = | |
| 10045373 | = | |
| 10045521 | = | |
| 10045666 | = | |
| 10043370 | = | |
| 10042272 | = | |
| 10045811 | = | |
| 10043487 | = | |
| 10046070 | = | |
| 10042286 | = | |
| 10042208 | = | |
| 10046953 | = | |
| 10046117 | = | |
| 10046262 | = | |
| 10046406 | = | |
| 10046523 | = | |
| 10046629 | = | |
| 10046712 | = | |
| 10046721 | = | |

Back Mark:

See also 120. Inf.

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Artif., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. H 12 Regt. Cav.

to show on Roll

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Artif., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. L. L. L.

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Adj., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

_____, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug. 81 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sumner

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Private, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *not noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

71 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Adjutant, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Artif. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Artif., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not-stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

15th Feb

Art.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On twenty days' pay from Aug. 19, 63.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Peter Fox

_____, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See certificate of discharge for discharge. \$10 for small pay Roll for Feb & 40. for annual inspection \$10.*

Book mark: _____

Cashley

3 | *Cincinnati*
Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John A.
Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 21*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186 *3*.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Went to ...*

Book mark

ENB

Timmons
Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter, Ray
Atty

Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Smith, N. Y.*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 1863.

Where *Clear Creek*

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Remarks: *While in prison at
Clear Creek, he was
transferred.*

Book mark

E. M. Conner

57

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Peter Fox

Artillery, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7th Dec 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Detachment Returned to Battery
by order of Capt. Dwyer

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Copy

5

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Cedar 10x

Rank

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky. L Art'y.

Name appears on

"Descriptive List of men
Returned from Service in
Simmonds Indpt. Cal Battery
to the 12 day of Jan 1861"

"Was arrested in Cincinnati
Ohio. was one day over
time on furlough detained
by military authority returned
to duty by order Genl Duffie"

Rank not given.

Roll dated

Camp Island Charleston W. Va

Jan 12 1861

Book Mark:

Edmundson

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ushley

J. Dimmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Peter Fox
Antipater Dimmonds' 5 Batt'y Ky. L. A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Jan. 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled

Dec. 31 '61. Discharged

by virtue of re-enlistment

as Vet. Vol. under provisions

of H. O. No. 191. Series (over)

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

(2)

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Peter

(2)

P. Simmonds (5 Batt'y - 1st Reg't Ky.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston S.C. Jan 21, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Battery to which assigned 5th Reg't L. Art'y.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as 1st Lt. Col.
under G.D. Co. 191 June 4, 1863.

Book mark:

James

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Artillery 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *liberal*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited as Veteran*
liberal on Furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. S. King

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Artificer.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tot. Val 2nd & 3rd

Enrollment \$ 100 dollars

Bond due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret. Vol. 3rd Enstl't

\$52.00 bounty Due. Due

U.S. for arms destroyed

\$24.14.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 3rd Install
Bounty \$50. Dollars
Due.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. & metal*

Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Peter Fox

Artificer, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. 4" Enstall*
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Art'y, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Val.*

*H^y. Insulated Battery
due. Credit by one
Revolver charged on
muster roll Oct. 31/64.
returned after been
stolen. charged 24.14*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Attest
Copy.

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Peter Fox

Art'y., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *July 20* 186*4*

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *22*^{*38*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apptd. Artificer July 9/62.*

Det. 2d. Co. Enlisted Jan. 1/64.

Joined by transfer from Co. 12th.

O. V. I. July 9/62. by order of

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *(over.)*

H. L. L.

MAY 23

10046879

418910

Sec. of War. is entitled to
\$24.¹⁴ for Revolver paid
for on Roll Oct. 21/64,
returned.

+ Mustard out to date
July 10/65. see 16862,
N. S. No. 11/85.

Ji | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Toler *Fox*

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height, *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Ruddy

Brown

Eyes

Brown; hair

Where born

Wason, Warren Co. O.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

June

11, 188 *1*.

Where

Camp Duncan

By whom

Capt William, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. 12 Regt. C. V. I. vet.

Kennedy

Copy

Jt

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

** Peter*

Fox

_____, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height, *6* feet _____ inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Warren Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 1st*, 186 *2*

Where *Flat Top mtn*

By whom *Capt Williams*, term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

** Entire Entry canceled on Book*

Kennedy

Copyright

J | *Simmonds Batty*
| *Stry* | *Ohio*

Peter Fox

Priv, Co. *Simmonds Indpt Batty*,
Reg't *O. V. Stry*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Sept 18*, 186*3*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, */* District of Ohio.

Deserted

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When *Sept 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Cincinnati*

Remarks: *Arrested by Reuben*
Harrison, \$10. Paid

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Kemper Barracks*
Cincinnati O, *Sept 18*, 186*3*.

Metcalfe

J | *Ind. Battery* | *Ohio*

Peter *704*
Pot, Co., Regt *Ind Ohio Batty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Stone U. S. A. General Hospital,*
at *District of Columbia,*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ *Due \$* ¹⁰⁰ *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deporter
Prisoner

Mark mark:

Potter

Copy

F

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Peter

Fox

Priv

Art.

, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Gain June 16 Flat
Top Mt. Transfd from
12 Regt. D.V. by order of
War Dept.

July & Aug. 1862, Blacksmithe.

Oct. 1862, Blacksmithe. (Art.)

Dec. 1862 to Apr. 1863, Blacksmithe.

June & July 1863, Artificer.

Aug. 1863, Absent on furlough
of 20 days Aug. 19/63 Cin-

cinnati.
Sept. 1863, Absent without leave
since Sept. 7/63.

Oct. 1863, Absent in arrest at
Cinn. C. for desertion Oct.
24/63.

Nov. 1863, Absent in arrest at
Georgetown, Va. for desertion.

Dec. 1863, Returned from absent in
arrest Dec. 19/63 (over)

Book mark :

Sillor

Copied.

Oct. 16.

36289579

1895.

detained by civil au-
thority. (On extra or
daily duty.

Jan. 1864. (5 Batt. Ky. Lt. Art'y)

Returned from detention re-
stored to duty, reenlisted as
Vet. Vol. Absent on furlough
Jan. 3/64. Charleston.
Absent on furlough Vet.
Vol.

Feb. 1864. (1 Ky. Batt. Lt. Art'y) Absent
on Vet. furlough.

Mar. 1864. 1 In. 4th. Batt. Ky. Lt. Art'y)

Returned from Vet. furlough
Mar. 1864. Fayetteville V.

Mar. to June 1864. Artificer.

July 1864. Blacksmith.

Aug. to Nov. 1864. On extra or daily duty

Dec. 1864. Absent without leave.

Jan. to June 1865. Blacksmith.

Fox, Peter

_____, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

_____ 2 _____ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Fox Peter

See Johnson John H.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures

Final Statements

Cash

R. B. Treat
Capt & A. L. M

Sept 19th 1863

In regard to apprehension of
Peter Fox. Artificer

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

Cincinnati, O., September 19th 1863

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that I have this day paid an account amounting to Five Dollars (\$5.00)

for the apprehension and delivery of Private Peter Fox (Artificer)
Capt. S. J. Simmons, 1st Lt. Mathey W. Art.
a Deserter from Company, Regiment

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obed't Serv't,

R. B. Goad

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

Seth J. Simmons,

To the Captain of Company

Regiment Cavalry, 1st Lt. Mathey W. Art.

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, Peter Fox, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am 23 years and 5 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston, West Virginia
 the 1st day of January 1864
 Witness: Samuel D. Campbell Water Hump

No. 4
Peter Fox
 Volunteered at Charleston, West Virginia
January 1st 1864.
 By Lieut. M. C. Clauser
5th Ky Battery
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
5th Ky Battery
 Discharged Dec 31st 1865.

5 Ky Battery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Peter Fox, Do certify, That I am
23 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Charleston, West Virginia
 the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 16 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the last.

Note 2.—An enlistment fails to arrive. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will consider sign both enlistments as having answered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Cris

Haron Hann Co



I, *Peter Fox* born in *Haron Hann Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Peter Fox do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Canton, Ohio*
THE *1st* DAY OF *January* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Wm. H. Glass*

Peter Fox

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. Coyle
3rd Regt Ohio

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Fox*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *brown* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

Wm. H. Glass
1st Regt Ohio

Volunteer,
Recruiting Officer.

on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*. at *Canton, Ohio*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st Regiment of

Volunteers,

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering

Wm. H. Glass

145
Frammer, Martin
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Privates | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frammer, Martin

✓ Frank 146

Simmonds' Indp
Kentucky Light

Private 16

CARD NUM

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 10043522 | |
| 2 | 10043620 | |
| 3 | 10043740 | |
| 4 | 10043864 | |
| 5 | 10043978 | |
| 6 | 10044095 | |
| 7 | 10044232 | |
| 8 | 10044372 | |
| 9 | 10044713 | |
| 10 | 10045138 | |
| 11 | 10046973 | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark X-100-146

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Julius Frank
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

(256)

Card
Corrected April 10, 1862

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Frank
Cor. (Simmonds) Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Julius Frank,
Pr.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bardox

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Frank
P. 1, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*1*!

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
Clipping

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Pr

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cuprum

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Frank
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, awaiting
discharge papers.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Frank

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Julius Frank

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

J.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Julius Frank

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hospl.*

Book mark:

Simmonds

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Julius Frank

Plt

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged Oct 3/62 at
Washington City by Surgeon*

Book mark:

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Julious Frank,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky., July 24 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid on discharge papers, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd, Oct. 3/62,

by order Gen. Wadsworth

Washington D.C., Disch'd

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

W. L. L. L.
Copyright

Frank Julius E.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt.
Co.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

341 of 1862 1732
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Julius C. Frank

a. Private Co. Simmonds Bty.
 Ohio Reg't of Artillery

Cranich Hospital

J. P. Rappaport

Act.

HEAD QUARTERS

STRIAT JST OF WASHINGTON

Discharged Oct 3 1862

By command of Isaac C. W. Washington

Almond
 Supr. Ins. Rn. Office

COMPARED WITH Oct 10/62

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Cranich Williams

At C Dec. 6/67

This man belongs to Capt
 Simmonds' Battery, Kentucky

Light Art.

Chas. P. Beck

A. W. Kent.

Wm
 Wm

Ent on roll
 at 10

J
 Wm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Julius E. Frane* of Captain *Seth Simmonds*
 Company, () of the *Simmonds Ohio Bty* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Captain S. P. Simmonds* of
 the *Simmonds Bty* Regiment of *Light Artillery* at *Cincinnati, Ohio*
 on the *second* day of *April* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Besaneon* in the State of *France* is *Thirty Seven*
 years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Florid* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 950, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Branch Hospital Washington D.C.*
 DATE: *October 1st 1862.*

A. P. Williams
Actg Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.
in Charge of Hospital
of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Julius E. Frane*
 Captain *Seth Simmonds* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 18, p. 950, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Fistula in Ano. and*
Hemorrhoids

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186 , at

A. P. Williams
A. S. Surgeon. U. S. A.
in Charge of Hospital
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

asking for description
list of Julius Frank
sept 23 62

Headquarters Military District of Washington,
WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Sept 23^d 1862.

Commanding Officer:

Simmons 2nd Ohio battery

Sir:

In conformity with General Orders No
36, Adjutant General's Office, you are requested to furnish
to these Head Quarters, without delay, a descriptive list
with account of pay and clothing, of Julius F.
Hearts

he being reported sick in Cranale
Hospital without his descriptive list.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN'L. WADSWORTH:

John C. Sherburne

A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 21, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Julius Frank was enrolled on the _____
 day of May, 1861, at Cincinnati,
 in Company C, 1st Regiment of Vol. Art.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the _____
 day of June, 1861, at Cincinnati,
 in Company C, 1st Regiment of Vol. Art.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____ of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
 "that he is in hospital, having been wounded by a
 shell at Gettysburg on July 22, 1862, and
 discharged Oct 13, 1862, by
 order of Genl. Sherman at Washington, D.C. for
 disability. Name Julius E. Frank not found.

W. H. C.
 1613 M. C.

Chas. D. Cook
 A. A. General

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Louis E. France

Co.

of Company

Simmons Ohio Batty.

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

death

Oct 3, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William E. Trunc*
 Rank: *Pvt.* Company: *Simmonds* Regiment: *Ohio*
 Arm: *Batt.* State: *Ohio*
 Nature of Casualty: *death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

147
Frown, Franklin
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frown, Franklin

148
Frown, Franklin

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frown, Franklin

X 149
Promer. Martin
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10043521 | ■ |
| 10043619 | ■ |
| 10043739 | ■ |
| 10043863 | ■ |
| 10043977 | ■ |
| 10044094 | ■ |
| 10044231 | ■ |
| 10044371 | ■ |
| 10044514 | ■ |
| 10044712 | ■ |
| 10044870 | ■ |
| 10045068 | ■ |
| 10045211 | ■ |
| 10045370 | ■ |
| 10045517 | ■ |
| 10045663 | ■ |
| 10045806 | ■ |
| 10045948 | ■ |
| 10046112 | ■ |
| 10046245 | ■ |
| 10046944 | ■ |
| 10047329 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Rank. Private 141

See also

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Fromer

*Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.**

Age *19* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Indt. Co. E. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
K. L. Art'y.*

Book mark

(356)

*Cardless
is corrected April 27, 1861*

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Martin James
Prs., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

James *Over*

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Forner

Det., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3^d to Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Forner
Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Morton Granger

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

*Martin * Fromme*

Pat

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Fromer

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Martin F. Turner

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

G. M. Clark

Captain

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Martin Fromer

Put

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Trimmer

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leavenworth

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Morton Thomas

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Feb 5/63*

Book mark:

Lucas

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Grover

Enpl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leavenworth

P

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Martin Promer

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hispard

P Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Promer

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

T | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Bremer
Corp, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hittard
(1863) (Signed)

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Hammer

Corpl

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 - 7 Oct 1 -*, 1863.

Present or absent *1st - 6th*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Martin, Frank

Corpl, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not - stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

57

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Martin Fremmer

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Martin Frymor

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61, Date of
re-organization

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Oppel

JH

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Martin Frommer

Capt'l, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of service to date from
June 3, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Gt | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Martin Gerner

Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *No/O. Expiration*
term of service June 2/64,
Meraden Bluff. Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Fleetwood

J

Simmonds'
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Martin Fromer
Corpl. *Simmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)*
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16* 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Must. Out by reason of
expiration of term of service
in accor. with A. O. No.
6. Ad. Dis. 2 Div. Inf. N.
Va. May 31. 64.*

Book mark

Harris

150
Frommer, Martin

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Enfermal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frommer, Martin

151
Groumer, Martin
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groumer, Martin

X 152

Crown Franklin

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043621
10043782
10043865
10043979
10044086
10044203
10044370
10044457
10044571
10044687
10044800
10044916
10045027
10045140
10045251
10045368
10045481
10045598
10045712
10045827
10045941
10046057
10046171
10046287
10046402
10046517
10046633
10046747
10046862
10046977
10047092
10047207
10047322
10047437
10047552
10047667
10047782
10047897
10048012
10048127
10048242
10048357
10048472
10048587
10048702
10048817
10048932
10049047
10049162
10049277
10049392
10049507
10049622
10049737
10049852
10049967
10050082
10050197
10050312
10050427
10050542
10050657
10050772
10050887
10051002
10051117
10051232
10051347
10051462
10051577
10051692
10051807
10051922
10052037
10052152
10052267
10052382
10052497
10052612
10052727
10052842
10052957
10053072
10053187
10053302
10053417
10053532
10053647
10053762
10053877
10053992
10054107
10054222
10054337
10054452
10054567
10054682
10054797
10054912
10055027
10055142
10055257
10055372
10055487
10055602
10055717
10055832
10055947
10056062
10056177
10056292
10056407
10056522
10056637
10056752
10056867
10056982
10057097
10057212
10057327
10057442
10057557
10057672
10057787
10057902
10058017
10058132
10058247
10058362
10058477
10058592
10058707
10058822
10058937
10059052
10059167
10059282
10059397
10059512
10059627
10059742
10059857
10059972
10060087
10060202
10060317
10060432
10060547
10060662
10060777
10060892
10061007
10061122
10061237
10061352
10061467
10061582
10061697
10061812
10061927
10062042
10062157
10062272
10062387
10062502
10062617
10062732
10062847
10062962
10063077
10063192
10063307
10063422
10063537
10063652
10063767
10063882
10063997
10064112
10064227
10064342
10064457
10064572
10064687
10064802
10064917
10065032
10065147
10065262
10065377
10065492
10065607
10065722
10065837
10065952
10066067
10066182
10066297
10066412
10066527
10066642
10066757
10066872
10066987
10067102
10067217
10067332
10067447
10067562
10067677
10067792
10067907
10068022
10068137
10068252
10068367
10068482
10068597
10068712
10068827
10068942
10069057
10069172
10069287
10069402
10069517
10069632
10069747
10069862
10069977
10070092
10070207
10070322
10070437
10070552
10070667
10070782
10070897
10071012
10071127
10071242
10071357
10071472
10071587
10071702
10071817
10071932
10072047
10072162
10072277
10072392
10072507
10072622
10072737
10072852
10072967
10073082
10073197
10073312
10073427
10073542
10073657
10073772
10073887
10074002
10074117
10074232
10074347
10074462
10074577
10074692
10074807
10074922
10075037
10075152
10075267
10075382
10075497
10075612
10075727
10075842
10075957
10076072
10076187
10076302
10076417
10076532
10076647
10076762
10076877
10076992
10077107
10077222
10077337
10077452
10077567
10077682
10077797
10077912
10078027
10078142
10078257
10078372
10078487
10078602
10078717
10078832
10078947
10079062
10079177
10079292
10079407
10079522
10079637
10079752
10079867
10079982
10080097
10080212
10080327
10080442
10080557
10080672
10080787
10080902
10081017
10081132
10081247
10081362
10081477
10081592
10081707
10081822
10081937
10082052
10082167
10082282
10082397
10082512
10082627
10082742
10082857
10082972
10083087
10083202
10083317
10083432
10083547
10083662
10083777
10083892
10084007
10084122
10084237
10084352
10084467
10084582
10084697
10084812
10084927
10085042
10085157
10085272
10085387
10085502
10085617
10085732
10085847
10085962
10086077
10086192
10086307
10086422
10086537
10086652
10086767
10086882
10086997
10087112
10087227
10087342
10087457
10087572
10087687
10087802
10087917
10088032
10088147
10088262
10088377
10088492
10088607
10088722
10088837
10088952
10089067
10089182
10089297
10089412
10089527
10089642
10089757
10089872
10089987
10090102
10090217
10090332
10090447
10090562
10090677
10090792
10090907
10091022
10091137
10091252
10091367
10091482
10091597
10091712
10091827
10091942
10092057
10092172
10092287
10092402
10092517
10092632
10092747
10092862
10092977
10093092
10093207
10093322
10093437
10093552
10093667
10093782
10093897
10094012
10094127
10094242
10094357
10094472
10094587
10094702
10094817
10094932
10095047
10095162
10095277
10095392
10095507
10095622
10095737
10095852
10095967
10096082
10096197
10096312
10096427
10096542
10096657
10096772
10096887
10096992
10097107
10097222
10097337
10097452
10097567
10097682
10097797
10097912
10098027
10098142
10098257
10098372
10098487
10098602
10098717
10098832
10098947
10099062
10099177
10099292
10099407
10099522
10099637
10099752
10099867
10099982
10100097
10100212
10100327
10100442
10100557
10100672
10100787
10100902
10101017
10101132
10101247
10101362
10101477
10101592
10101707
10101822
10101937
10102052
10102167
10102282
10102397
10102512
10102627
10102742
10102857
10102972
10103087
10103202
10103317
10103432
10103547
10103662
10103777
10103892
10104007
10104122
10104237
10104352
10104467
10104582
10104697
10104812
10104927
10105042
10105157
10105272
10105387
10105502
10105617
10105732
10105847
10105962
10106077
10106192
10106307
10106422
10106537
10106652
10106767
10106882
10106997
10107112
10107227
10107342
10107457
10107572
10107687
10107802
10107917
10108032
10108147
10108262
10108377
10108492
10108607
10108722
10108837
10108952
10109067
10109182
10109297
10109412
10109527
10109642
10109757
10109872
10109987
10110102
10110217
10110332
10110447
10110562
10110677
10110792
10110907
10111022
10111137
10111252
10111367
10111482
10111597
10111712
10111827
10111942
10112057
10112172
10112287
10112402
10112517
10112632
10112747
10112862
10112977
10113092
10113207
10113322
10113437
10113552
10113667
10113782
10113897
10114012
10114127
10114242
10114357
10114472
10114587
10114702
10114817
10114932
10115047
10115162
10115277
10115392
10115507
10115622
10115737
10115852
10115967
10116082
10116197
10116312
10116427
10116542
10116657
10116772
10116887
10116992
10117107
10117222
10117337
10117452
10117567
10117682
10117797
10117912
10118027
10118142
10118257
10118372
10118487
10118602
10118717
10118832
10118947
10119062
10119177
10119292
10119407
10119522
10119637
10119752
10119867
10119982
10120097
10120212
10120327
10120442
10120557
10120672
10120787
10120902
10121017
10121132
10121247
10121362
10121477
10121592
10121707
10121822
10121937
10122052
10122167
10122282
10122397
10122512
10122627
10122742
10122857
10122972
10123087
10123202
10123317
10123432
10123547
10123662
10123777
10123892
10124007
10124122
10124237
10124352
10124467
10124582
10124697
10124812
10124927
10125042
10125157
10125272
10125387
10125502
10125617
10125732
10125847
10125962
10126077
10126192
10126307
10126422
10126537
10126652
10126767
10126882
10126997
10127112
10127227
10127342
10127457
10127572
10127687
10127802
10127917
10128032
10128147
10128262
10128377
10128492
10128607
10128722
10128837
10128952
10129067
10129182
10129297
10129412
10129527
10129642
10129757
10129872
10129987
10130102
10130217
10130332
10130447
10130562
10130677
10130792
10130907
10131022
10131137
10131252
10131367
10131482
10131597
10131712
10131827
10131942
10132057
10132172
10132287
10132402
10132517
10132632
10132747
10132862
10132977
10133092
10133207
10133322
10133437
10133552
10133667
10133782
10133897
10134012
10134127
10134242
10134357
10134472
10134587
10134702
10134817
10134932
10135047
10135162
10135277
10135392
10135507
10135622
10135737
10135852
10135967
10136082
10136197
10136312
10136427
10136542
10136657
10136772
10136887
10136992
10137107
10137222
10137337
10137452
10137567
10137682
10137797
10137912
10138027
10138142
10138257
10138372
10138487
10138602
10138717
10138832
10138947
10139062
10139177
10139292
10139407
10139522
10139637
10139752
10139867
10139982
10140097
10140212
10140327
10140442
10140557
10140672
10140787
10140902
10141017
10141132
10141247
10141362
10141477
10141592
10141707
10141822
10141937
10142052
10142167
10142282
10142397
10142512
10142627
10142742
10142857
10142972
10143087
10143202
10143317
10143432
10143547
10143662
10143777
10143892
10144007
10144122
10144237
10144352
10144467
10144582
10144697
10144812
10144927
10145042
10145157
10145272
10145387
10145502
10145617
10145732
10145847
10145962
10146077
10146192
10146307
10146422
10146537
10146652
10146767
10146882
10146997
10147112
10147227
10147342
10147457
10147572
10147687
10147802
10147917
10148032
10148147
10148262
10148377
10148492
10148607
10148722
10148837
10148952
10149067
10149182
10149297
10149412
10149527
10149642
10149757
10149872
10149987
10150102
10150217
10150332
10150447
10150562
10150677
10150792
10150907
10151022
10151137
10151252
10151367
10151482
10151597
10151712
10151827
10151942
10152057
10152172
10152287
10152402
10152517
10152632
10152747
10152862
10152977
10153092
10153207
10153322
10153437
10153552
10153667
10153782
10153897
10154012
10154127
10154242
10154357
10154472
10154587
10154702
10154817
10154932
10155047
10155162
10155277
10155392
10155507
10155622
10155737
10155852
10155967
10156082
10156197
10156312
10156427
10156542
10156657
10156772
10156887
10156992
10157107
10157222
10157337
10157452
10157567
10157682
10157797
10157912
10158027
10158142
10158257
10158372
10158487
10158602
10158717
10158832
10158947
10159062
10159177
10159292
10159407
10159522
10159637
10159752
10159867
10159982
10160097
10160212
10160327
10160442
10160557
10160672
10160787
10160902
10161017
10161132
10161247
10161362
10161477
10161592
10161707
10161822
10161937
10162052
10162167
10162282
10162397
10162512
10162627
10162742
10162857
10162972
10163087
10163202
10163317
10163432
10163547
10163662
10163777
10163892
10164007
10164122
10164237
10164352
10164467
10164582
10164697
10164812
10164927
10165042
10165157
10165272
10165387
10165502
10165617
10165732
10165847
10165962
10166077
10166192
10166307
10166422
10166537
10166652
10166767
10166882
10166997
10167112
10167227
10167342
10167457
10167572
10167687
10167802
10167917
10168032
10168147
10168262
10168377
10168492
10168607
10168722
10168837
10168952
10169067
10169182
10169297
10169412
10169527
10169642
10169757
10169872
10169987
10170102
10170217
10170332
10170447
10170562
10170677
10170792
10170907
10171022
10171137
10171252
10171367
10171482
10171597
10171712
10171827
10171942
10172057
10172172
10172287
10172402
10172517
10172632
10172747
10172862
10172977
10173092
10173207
10173322
10173437
10173552
10173667
10173782
10173897
10174012
10174127
10174242
10174357
10174472
10174587
10174702
10174817
10174932
10175047
10175162
10175277
10175392
10175507
10175622
10175737
10175852
10175967
10176082
10176197
10176312
10176427
10176542
10176657
10176772
10176887
10176992
10177107
10177222
10177337
10177452
10177567
10177682
10177797
10177912
10178027
10178142
10178257
10178372
10178487
10178602
10178717
10178832
10178947
10179062
10179177
10179292
10179407
10179522
10179637
10179752
10179867
10179982
10180097
10180212
10180327
10180442
10180557
10180672
10180787
10180902
10181017
10181132
10181247
10181362
10181477
10181592
10181707
10181822
10181937
10182052
10182167
10182282
10182397
10182512
10182627
10182742
10182857
10182972
10183087
101

7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin + Brown

Pr (Simmonds) Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Suain in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Arty.

Book mark:

[Signature]

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Frank Brown

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in.

(Enrolled June 5/61 at Cincinnati
mustered in June 5/61 at Camp Wiley
for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Cardage

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Franklin Brown

Pr.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

7 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin ^x Truon

Cpt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 22 Feb 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stamm Copyright

F

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Brown

Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Franklin Frown

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Brown

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. Clark

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Frown

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark
Clerk

71

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Iron

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon W

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Trawn

Cpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st Feb 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Laurens

Copyright

J

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Franklin Brown

Cpl.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Franklin Brown

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apl. 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Hibbard

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Brown

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

J | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Brown

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Simmonds

1st Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

W. H. L. G.

F

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Brown

Prst., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wahley

F Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Franklin Brown

Prvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y. •

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Frown

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61. Date
of re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

7

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Franklin Frown

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term of
service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

Ft | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Franklin Froun.

Prt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *M/o. June 2/64*
Efficient time of service
Meadow Bluffs Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Franklin Froun

J. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Franklin Brown
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadon Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Must out by reason
of expiration of term of
service in Dec. 31st 1864.

D.C. No. 6. H. A. 2nd Dist.
Mft. H. Va. May 30 - 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

153
Frymer, Martin
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frymer, Martin

✓ 154
Fuller, George P.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10043107 | 2 |
| 2 | 10044517 | 3 |
| 3 | 10043452 | 4 |
| 4 | 10043405 | 5 |
| 5 | 10044716 | 6 |
| 6 | 10045011 | 7 |
| 7 | 10047083 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F.

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George P. Poulks

Capt. Simmons's (Ohio Vol Batty)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age.....years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati O, Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paid Premium
& Bounty \$29.00

Book mark:

Sitter

F | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George P. Fulk
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. W. Clark

Simmonds
Indy. L. Art'y. | Ky

George Simmonds
Capt. *Simmonds* Ind'y L. Art'y.
Batt'y. Reg't

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not Dated, 186*2*.

DESERTED.

When *Sept 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Remarks: *Never reported
for duty Recruit*

Book mark:

J. B. Porter

Symonds
Indpt L. Art'y. | *Ky*

George P. Jones
Symonds Indpt Batty Ky
Batt'y, Reg't L. Art'y.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
April 20, 186*2*.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Cellsbrough, Pa*

Remarks: *probably at*
Annapolis

Book mark:

F. B. Porter

J. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George P Fulk,

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Joined a Regiment

Book mark:

Lawrence

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Tully

Out; Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 22, '62
on march from Clarkstown
Pa

Book mark: _____

L. J. J. J.

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George P. Hulks,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *one mo. pay* } 186 .
in advance }

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰* 100 ; due \$ *75⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1/62.*

Pittsburg Pa. Recruit.

Never joined.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. Hulks
Corporal

Fulks Geo.

Simmons Co. Batty 74 Regt LA

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Settlement Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Regality Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Report | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George T. Fulk

do hereby declare, That I am 33 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my bearing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati

Witness: Lewis D. Simmonds The 2nd day of Sept. 1862

Wm. D. Fulk

George T. Fulk

No. 12

George T. Fulk
Volunteered at Cincinnati
September 2nd 1862

By Simmonds Regiment of Battery

— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

Ohio

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — in — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of — years.

Given at — The — day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *George W. Fulk*, born in *Darwin, Co.*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *33* years,
and by occupation a *Carriage maker*. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *Sept* 1862

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Fulk* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *2nd* day of *Sept*. 1862

Before

Capt Seth J. Simmonds *George W. Fulk*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ed. Horton

Washington Post *Hospital*

acting as

EXAMINING SURGEON.

U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes,

Slightly fair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5'* *5 7/8* inches

high.

Seth J. Simmonds

Regiment of Simmonds *Volunteers, Battery*

Capt B

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. JULY, 1862

✓ 155
Gabriel James

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043160 | ■ |
| 2 | 10043101 | ■ |
| 3 | 10044238 | ■ |
| 4 | 10044378 | ■ |
| 5 | 10044522 | ■ |
| 6 | 10044722 | ■ |
| 7 | 10044906 | ■ |
| 8 | 10045096 | ■ |
| 9 | 10045244 | ■ |
| 10 | 10045403 | ■ |
| 11 | 10045552 | ■ |
| 12 | 10045697 | ■ |
| 13 | 10045842 | ■ |
| 14 | 10045981 | ■ |
| 15 | 10046233 | ■ |
| 16 | 10046396 | ■ |
| 17 | 10046521 | ■ |
| 18 | 10046645 | ■ |
| 19 | 10046883 | ■ |
| 20 | 10046927 | ■ |
| 21 | 10046955 | ■ |
| 22 | 10046949 | ■ |
| 23 | 10046731 | ■ |
| 24 | 10046810 | ■ |
| 25 | 10046899 | ■ |

Book No: 116862 V.S. 85.

✓ See also

C.

Simmons's

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James Gabriel

Sp. Capt. Simmons's (1st Ind. Batt. U.S. Art'y.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gaulay Bridge W. Va. Sept. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20, 1862.*

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill

L Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. O. Clark

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

2nd, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Clark
(256) Approved

L.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Black

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James' Gabriel

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mart:

L. A. Clark

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not entered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

James

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Chas., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Present and in*

hospital

** appears on roll as having
been evaded.*

Rank mark:

Lawrence

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

Prvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl. 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James Gabriel

Priv.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospit.

Book mark:

Hibbard

4 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James G. L. L. L.

Pr-1-, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. L. L.

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Plt, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not-blotted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashier

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Art, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Wahley

Original

L | *Simmons's* | *Ky.*
Infantry Battery

James Gabriel
Co. *Infantry Battery Ky. L. Artillery* *
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of re-enlistment

* *Also designated Simmons's*
Infantry Battery Ky. L. Artillery

Book mark:

Washington

G

Simmons's
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

James Gabriel
Pvt Simmons's (1 Batt'y Ky. Art'y.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Apr. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 113 09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue
of Reenlistment - Reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. pursuant to G. O.
No. 19, War Dept. - Series of,
1863.

Book mark:

L.

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

James Gabriel

Simmons (Ky. Batt'y Indpt. Batt'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va. April 2, 1864.

When enlisted

April 25, 1864.
Indpt. from Curran's Co.

When mustered in

April 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Lt. Col.
under G. O. Co. 191 June 4, 1863.

Book mark:

2
Forrest

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel

Pvt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on 30 day
Furlough.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Gabriel

Co. A

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val Present
Enrollment Bounty 50
dollars due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Gabriel

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ret. Tol 3rd Exalted it
\$ 150.00 fronty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Gabriel
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 3rd instn*
Bounty \$50.00
Due,

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel
Pr 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

JS | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Det, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

James Gabriel.
 Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Present.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Vol. Vol.
4th Instalment, Receipt due.

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

Q | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Gabriel

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec. enlisted Incl 2 & *

1864. Vlt. Vol. Was Capt. Incl 20,

1862. to April 11/62. returned found

a wound. Incl 20/62. Due Govt

Army Revolver Sabre & belt.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info July 10/65. see }
18662. V. S. Incl 11/65. }

W. L. Letcher

Approved

(361)

* (So on Roll.)

Gabriel, James

, Co.

Regt. Ky. Battery

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Gabriel desiring
to VOLUNTARILY enter the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Parisville Mo
the 28 day of March 1864

Witness:
G. Q. C. Claiss James Gabriel

No. _____

James Gabriel
Volunteered at Parisville Mo
March 28 1864,
By A. P. Claiss Compt'ry
Batt'ry Regiment of Light Art

28 enlistment; last served in Company K
Batt'ry Regt of Light Art
Discharged March 28 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ohio Cincinnati Cincinnati

I, *James Gabriel* born in *Cerk* years, in the State of *Georgia* aged *Thirty* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have and by occupation a *Soldier* day of *March* 1864, volunteered this *28* day of *March* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Gabriel* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *James Gabriel*
this *28* day of *March* 1864
BEFORE *L. D. Gause*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Humphreys
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Medium* complexion, is *3* feet *11* inches high.

L. D. Gause Captain, *Volunteers*
Batley Regiment of *Army* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* *Regt. Battery* Regiment of *Army* Volunteers, on the *28* day of *March* 1864, at *Charleston W. Va.*
Wm. C. Humphreys
Wm. C. Humphreys
Wm. C. Humphreys

56
Gackel, Thomas

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gockel, Thomas R.

157
Gackle, Thomas

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gackel, Thomas R.

158
Gaffney, Thomas

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10043192*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

✓ **Back Mark:**

✓ **See also**

G

Simmonds

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Thomas Jeffery

Appears with rank of _____ on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedSimmonds (Simmonds Indpt. Batt'y)
for Indpt. Batt'y _____, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

not dated _____, 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 32 years; occupation Cooper

When enlisted Sept 7, 1862

Where enlisted Cincinnati

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Name on column of muster
roll of Co. _____

Book mark: _____

L. J. Jeffery

159
Gardner, James A.

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, James A.

160
Gardner, August
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10043626

10043746

10047087

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also:

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

August Gardner

Pr., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *date Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 10. 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Ammer

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

August Gardner

P. 2, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in

Deserted June 10, 61

(Enrolled June 5, 61 at Cincinnati

0. enrolled in June 5, 61 at

Camp Clay for 3 days)

Book mark:

Gardner

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

August Gardner.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 10/61,

Camp Clay Ohio.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

H. L. Loring. ^{Copy}

161
Gardner, James A.
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10044104 | 2 |
| 2 | 10047089 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Back Mark:

See also

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James A. Gardener

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery, Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted March

20, 1862

(Enrolled July 15/62 as being -
annate. C. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James A. Gardner,

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from cult.; 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 20/62,
Cincinnati Ohio.
Recruit, never joined.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. L. Lunt

Copyright.

167
Gosler, John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gosler, John

163

*Gill, George*Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10043525 | 25 |
| 2 | 10043625 | 25 |
| 3 | 10043745 | 25 |
| 4 | 10047085 | 25 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 25 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 25 |
| 10 | | 25 |
| 11 | | 25 |
| 12 | | 25 |
| 13 | | 25 |
| 14 | | 25 |
| 15 | | 25 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |
| 20 | | 25 |
| 21 | | 25 |
| 22 | | 25 |
| 23 | | 25 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 25 |

Recd Mark: ~~Kent 116 66~~

See also

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Geo. Gil

Co., Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indle to this June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark 1156 1166

David
(356) * corrected and 20/08/2000

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**
George Gill
Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July*
10, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Lill

Pr. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted July 10 '61,*

Book mark:

Cartwright

g.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Gill.

Pvt., 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from culty*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
100 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 10/61.
Camp Dennison, Ohio.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark :

Frederick.

✓ 164
Glennie, Daniel M

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 10043492 | 10046501 |
| 10043579 | 10046608 |
| 100436919 | 10046691 |
| 10043582 | 10046773 |
| 10043817 | 10046853 |
| 100439218 | R.P. 541821 |
| 10044038 | R.P. 541821 |
| 10044175 | 33417191 |
| 10044315 | 36289517 |
| 10044454 | R.P. 719838 |
| 10044650 | |
| 10044849 | |
| 10045043 | |
| 10045191 | |
| 10045350 | |
| 10043228 | |
| 10045498 | |
| 10045643 | |
| 10045787 | |
| 100459219 | |
| 10043266 | |
| 10043083 | |
| 10046092 | |
| 10046237 | |
| 100463813 | |

Book Mark: ~~100446~~ 1841 R.P. 719838
16862 V.S. 85 R.P. 541821

✓ See also

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Sam'l W. Glassie

Sgt, Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton Ohio June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Camp Blount

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~1156~~ 1156

R.P. 541323 R. 19719878

(366)

is corrected and signed

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

David H. Glasse

Capt ^(Simmonds), Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

D. H. Glasse

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Samuel M. Glassie

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Glassie

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y Ky.

Daniel H. Glavin
2nd *Simmons* (*1st Regt. Ky. Art'y. &c.*)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., *June 12*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Lexington Ky.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Admitted 2nd time*

Joe H. Conine. Admitted.

Mustered in accordance with

Instructions from War Dept.

Book mark: _____

Forrest

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W. Glassie

2nd Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: promoted Lieut
Nov 1 '61 from Capt.
1 Ky.

Rank mark:

Card

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel H. Glassie

2^d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Alfred H. Glassie

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Daniel W. Glasie

B. & Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. J. Black
(358)

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Daniel W. Blasse

2d Lieut

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Storage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Black

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W Glance

2d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Glance

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W. Larrison

2d Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Nov 1st
1861

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Samuel H. Glasser

2 Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

1 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Samuel W. Glaeser

221, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Not dated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Walter H. Glaser

221, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W. Glassie

2^d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Hillard

Captain

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Danl. W. Glassie

2d Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wibbary

Cs.

Simmonds

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Paul W. Classic

Capt. Simmonds (1st Ind. Batty)
2^d Lt., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Carter Bridge.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sitter

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Daniel W. Glarsie

2 Lt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Daniel M. Glassie

2nd Lt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb 1 - 7 Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Feb 1 - 7 Oct -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Key

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Francis M. Glassie

2 *Regt* *5* Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 94*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Asst. Secy

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Paul W. Glassie

2nd Lin^{gt} Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James H. Glavin
Indpt. Battery
Age 20 years
Ky. L Art'y

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Va. June 12, 1864.
March 1864
Dec 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported Capt. Lee
Seth J. Simmons dismissed.

Book mark:

G | *Simmons*
Indpt. Batt'y | **Ky.**

Daniel H. Glavic
Capt. *Simmons* (1st Art'y. & 1st Batt'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lexington Va., *June 12*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *March 20*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Fayette W. Va.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Rice*
3rd. I. Simmons & dismissed

Book mark: _____

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel M. Glasie

Capt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. via
Simmonds Cashier.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

David H. Glesie
Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted and*
Mustered Captain via
Seth J. Simmons
*Cashiered March 13, 1864.**

* *Taken from duplicate roll.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Paul H. Glassie

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Genl. W. Glassie

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W. Glassie

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Daniel W. Glassie

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 20 days leave
from Feby 16th 1865.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Daniel W. Glasco.

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
leave March 4/65.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. Leavelle

G Simmonds
Ind. Battery. Ky

Daniel W. Glassie
Lieut. Simmonds
Ind. Batt'y Ky. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Sandy
Where born Buffalo City N. Y.
Occupation et gent

ENLISTMENT.

When April 20", 1861
Where Cincinnati
By whom Capt Simmonds; term 3 yrs.
Remarks:

Kennedy

L

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

Daniel W. Lissie

In 2nd Lt., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, E. L. Art'y.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug. 1862. Present.

Oct. 1862. Present in arrest.

Dec. 1862. Present.

Jan. to Apr. 1863. Present "amid
Battery."

May & June 1863. Absent on
detached service at Kan-
awha Bridge with two
guns.

July to Dec. 1863. Present.

Jan. 1864. (5 Batty by Lt. Art'y.)
Present.

Feb. 1864. (1st Batty Lt. Art'y.)

Present commanding 1st Batty.

Indpt. Batty.

Mar. 1864. (Indpt. Batty by Lt. Art'y.)

Present commanding.

Apr. 1864. Present, (Capt.)

May to July 1864. Present "amid"

Aug. 1864. Present. (over)

Book mark :

Sittler

oct. 16.

36289587

1895.

Sept. 1864. Present Comdg.
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Present.
Feb. 1865. Absent, leave of ab-
sence from Gen. Crook.
Mar. 1865. Present returned
from leave of absence
Mar. 3/65.
Apr. & May 1865. Present,
June 1865. Present, Comdg.

Es. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Daniel W. Glasie.

Captain, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865 -

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted Captain

from 2^d Lt. Mele. 13/64.

from Sergt. Oct. 31/61.

Existed April 20/61.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 16/0. July 10/65. See
16862. v.s. no. 11/65

Frederick

G 1 / Lt. Arty Ky

Daniel W. Glasie

1st Lt. 1st Independent Battery
Regt Ky. Lt. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 541828.

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 29, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of

first lieutenant
Co. 1st Independent Battery
Kentucky Lt. Arty. Vol.

to take effect from March 3, 1864.

vice James H. Corine, discharged

E. R. Rochester

51 / 1 Lt. Col. Ky
Daniel H. Glassie
Capt. 1st Indpt. Battery Ky Lt. Art.
Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 541828.

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 29, 1918.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of

Captain
1st Indpt. Battery
Co. Ky. Lt. Art. Vols.
to take effect from March 13, 1864,
via Seth J. Simmons, dis-
charged.

E. R. Robinson

G. Simmonds Indpt.
Batt'y Lt. Arty. Ky.

Daniel W. Glassie.
Sgt. Simmonds Indpt Batt'y
Co. Reg't Ky. Lt. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. + P. 719838.

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 28, 1917

It has this day (April 28, 1917)
been determined by this Department from the
records and from informa-
tion furnished by the
Auditor for the War Depart-
ment that the above named
man was discharged the
service October 30, 1861,
to accept promotion.

H. W. Durnall.

Glassie D. M.

, Co.

Simmond's

Battery Ky. L. Art.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Special Order Lt Ept 1
Post New South Wales

Reserve Ordnance Store
from Capt Graham
Battly Ft 11. 2nd Regt

Jan 1/65

Recd Jan 2nd 1865

And Good News

Am. Express Nov 20

Providence R. No.

Special Orders

No 4

Exhibit

1 Captain, D. H. Davis 1st Regt.
Kentucky, Dollars is hereby directed to deliver
amount of \$100.00 to will, receive and
receipt to Capt. Davis 1st Regt. D. H. Davis.
for the sum of \$100.00, and all parties
properly, personally, attached to said sum.

By order of the President
C. S. Davis, President

James Davis
J. G. Davis
J. G. Davis

Glenn J. C. My Sally
W. J. P. 52 1862

- asks to whom he is to report
and what
Command he is assigned

In a S.O. stating
that both to report
to B. Murphy
Kelley

6-1-242-1865

Headquarters Classic's First Gdpt. Kentucky Battery.

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

~~Capt~~ Fort Miller Mo.

January 9th

1865-

Major C. C. Breckenridge

West Point Tenn

Capt Wm

Wentworth Mo

May

I would respectfully ask to

what Command I am to report

to I understand I am not attached to

Col Higgins' Co.

(Very Respectfully)

Wentworth Mo

Wm

Capt Wm

Enc.

Cumberland Md
Mary

J. W. Glassie

Capt. Emily Betty

Inquires whether
shall be paid

Summers Ky. Betty

1 - 242 - 1. 65.

1. 65.

Respectfully forwarded for the
information of Dept. H. Mrs
B. F. Kelley
B. F. Mayfield
P. S. McLaughlin

Aug 5 1885

Recd & sent (to) ... 5 1885

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Anti-F. Money 26. 1865

Comd'g Officer

Paymaster of the 1st Regt. Ind. Artillery Battery

I have this day paid G. H. Glavin Capt.

Co. \$ 271.47 in full from 31st October 1864

to 31st October 1864 Paid for commanding Battery

Coates Kierney

Paymaster, U. S. A.
Pennecill.

~~117. vol. "G." 78. 1165~~

Copy 11 Copy

5-19-153-100

14 Sept. 1894 Long Beach, Calif.

Winn & Company
New York City
Frankfort Kentucky.

30

24

1565-

Repts 2 Inf on 2nd
Cumberland, Md. Feb. 15, 1865.

Respectfully forwan
led approved

B. F. Kelley

But may I.

See also 2 Aug 1944 H. 108-2, 1945

Attest 9 to 2 July 2 A.M. 1865
J. W. Brown July 9 1865

Proprietor General

1/10 1888.

There is our first-
duty with the battery
and our on guard
position at Harper
 Ferry. The capital
consequence is in
good condition

1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Head Quarters 22nd Aug 22nd N.H. Va
 Wm. Lawton July 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
 approved.

There is one Lieutenant
 duty with the battery
 and one on coast
 martial at Harper's
 Ferry. The Capt's
 Command is in
 good condition

J. J. Lightburn
 Brig Genl
 Corps

20

036571. S. 291. July 9th 1865

Headquarters Glassie's First Bdpt. Kentucky Battery,

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Camp Fort Sneller New Creek Mo.

Delmar 8. 1865

My Friend
Dear Capt and Sept Mo.

Cumbeband Mo.

My

Having been on duty continuously
for nearly a year. and seeing a few
days recreation

I have the honor to ask for a leave
of absence of about 10 days to visit
Newport Kentucky

Trusting this request with the favor of
the commanding Genl

I remain Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

A. Glassie

Capt Army Battery

Through H. G. Co
2. B. Co 2. H. Co
Sept 11. 1865

X 165
Gockel, Thomas A

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----------|
| 10043161 | 10046780 |
| 10043868 | 10046848 |
| 10043982 | |
| 10044100 | |
| 10044237 | |
| 10044377 | |
| 10044473 | |
| 10044721 | |
| 10044867 | |
| 10045060 | |
| 10045209 | |
| 10045267 | |
| 10045515 | |
| 10045659 | |
| 10045803 | |
| 10046068 | |
| 10043277 | |
| 10043200 | |
| 10045944 | |
| 10046108 | |
| 10046248 | |
| 10046392 | |
| 10046509 | |
| 10046615 | |
| 10046698 | |

11862 V.S. 85

E.
Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Thomas Crokel
Priv *Capt. Simmons* (*1st. Indpt. Batt U S Arty*)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanley Bridge W. Va. Sept. 4, 1862.
Nov. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1, 1862.*

Where *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simon

Coyd

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Gockel

By Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardege

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas X. Gackle

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 2 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas ^x Gaekel ^{Yackel}

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Put stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

corrected by Wm. Allen &c

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

Q Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

Thomas + Gackel
Gackel

Put. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ certificate by G. H. Miller 4-

Book mark:

G. H. Miller

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas ~~McKee~~ Gockle

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by Dr. Miller p 4

Break mark:

C. H. Clark

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas ~~Goekle~~ Goekle

Corpl. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ entered by [unclear] &

+ Deleted from Roll for
May & June 1862

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

C | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Gockle

Capt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 3. to Dec 3.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not entered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamm

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Goebel

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Oct 25, 62

Book mark:

Guarantee

4 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Goukle

Capt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Gockel

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Thomas Gockel

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

24 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas Lockel

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Ford

Approved

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

~~Thomas Gockel~~
Corpl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept- + Oct- , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by G. Miller p 4

Book mark:

As held

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

G. J. Simmonds
*Corpl 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.**

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *17 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed 1865*
Volunteer On 30 days
Full pay

+ certified by L. Muller p 4

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

Copyist

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thomas R. Gookel

Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of enlistment*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Chaplin

Appr.

11 Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y | Ky.

Thomas Gockel
Corpl Simmonds's Batt'y Ky. L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 102 1/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account settled
to Dec. 31 1861. Discharged
by virtue of Re-enlistment
in 1st. Vol. under provis-
ions of G. O. No. 191. (over)

Book mark:

Harris
Capt.

G

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Thomas Gockel
Simmons Co & Batt'y 14. St. 65
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Co. Dec 24, 1863.
Dec 21, 1863.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned 5th, 6th, 14. St. 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: 6 months as Vet. Vol.
under G.O. 10. 191 Series of 1863

Book mark:

2
F. 10. 191

Copy.

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas Goebel

Corkel, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Not-Started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 1st-Regt

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas R. Gockel

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Corporal.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Gochel

Sergeant, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Promoted

June 3/64 from Corporal

Vet. Vol. 25 + 3rd Enlistment

bonus \$ 0.00 due*

* Supplied from July

August roll. 1864

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Thomas R Gockel

Ser't, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol promoted
from Corp'l June 3/64.
3rd Enstl't bounty \$ 50.
due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas Hockett

Sgt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 3rd Enstall.*

Bounty of 50. Dollars Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark *7*

Harris

Copied

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas R. Gockel

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mt. Vol. 4th Install.

Bounty \$50 Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright.

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Thomas R. Gockel

Sgt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 4, "Enstale
County \$50. Due.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Thomas R. Gockel.

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Feb. + Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

4th. Inst. Borty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

St. Louis.

Copyright

Is. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Thos. H. Crockel.

Sgt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865*

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865*

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 10³⁷₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26⁵⁰₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11⁴⁴₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ 170⁴⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov. 1/61.

Joined Nov. 21/61. Asptd.

Corpl. Oct. 20/62. RE-

enlisted Dec. 21/63. -

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

(over)

F. L. Lumsden. Capt.

MAY 23

10046858

018910

Apptd. Sgt. June 3/64.

McC. Vol.

See Cert. 1. Army

Labr, revolver & belt.

*M/o. July 10/65. see

16862. C.S. Nov. 11/85.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Gochel, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three Years, Do declare, That I am 20 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Charleston, West Va

THE 27 DAY OF December 1863

WITNESSES

Thomas Gochel

Ego

No. 12

Thomas Gochel
Volunteered at Charleston West Va

December 27 1863

By Lieut. B. G. Loring

5 Battery Ky. La.

2nd enlistment; last served Company

1st Regiment of Infantry W. Va.

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
of _____ that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____

THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1863

WITNESSES

Moore & Bro. Print, Charleston, Va

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Town of



I, Thomas Goshal, born in Cincinnati in the
State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a
Brick Mason, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 21st
day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United
States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Goshal, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

THIS

DAY OF

BEFORE

Charleston West

December 1863

Thomas Goshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Goshal
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Reddish hair,

Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

Ray McQuinn
Recruiting Officer.

Myself and the services of the United States, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 21st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Goshal, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Myself into the service of the United States, in light division of Battery 1st
of the Artillery - volunteers on the 21st day of the month 1863, at the headquarters of the
1st Regt of Ohio Vol. Inf. Co. 1st Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. Co. 1st Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. Co.

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.



State of

Union of

I, Thomas Goshel, born in Cincinnati in the
State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a
Brick Mason, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 21st
day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United
States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Goshel, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT Charleston West Va

THIS 21st DAY OF December 1863.

BEFORE

Thomas Goshel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Goshel,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Straw hair,

Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Goshel*

desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *22* years months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Charleston West Va*

THE *27* DAY OF *December* 1863

Thomas Goshel

Witness:

John B. Allen

No. *12*

Thomas Goshel

Volunteered at *Charleston West Va*

December 21 1863.

By *Lieut J. W. Goshel*

Regiment of _____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of Cavalry West Virginia

Discharged _____ 186

W. H. Allen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____

THE _____ DAY OF _____ 186

Witness:

John B. Allen, Charleston, Va.

VOLUNTEER

ENLISTMENT.

State of

Ohio

County of

Cincinnati



I, Thomas Gackel, born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a

Brick Mason, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 9th day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers: And I, Thomas Gackel, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

Charleston Va

THE

9th

DAY OF

December 1863

BEFORE

Wm. H. Glassie

Thomas Gackel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Gackel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair,

Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm. H. Glassie

Recruiting Officer.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in
 8th Regt. Ohio Infantry, on the 21st day of December 1863, by Capt. Wm. H. Glassie, Surgeon.

Admitted into the service of the United States, in Capt. Simmons Battery of the 1st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at Columbus, Ohio, on the 21st day of December, 1863.

VOLUNTEER

State of

Ohio



ENLISTMENT.

Town of

Cincinnati

I, Thomas Gochel, born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Brick Mason, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered, this 21st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers: And I, Thomas Gochel, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT

Charleston, W. Va.

THIS

21st

DAY OF

December 1863

BEFORE

John W. Cassie

Thomas Gochel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Cassie
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Gochel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair.

Ruddy

complexion, is

5

feet

9

inches high.

John W. Cassie

Recruit

Regiment of

Simmons

Volunteers, Battery

Recruiting Officer.

166
Gockle, Thomas R.

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Sargeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gockel, Thomas R.

Goebel, Thomas

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt

Co.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Private | Private

10043524
10043624
10043744
10047086

~~_____~~

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Jacob Goodenberger

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Cincinnati Ohio, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Cincinnati

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

1156 1166

(266)

Carder
Low costed apt 25.00

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Jacob Goodenberger
Pr. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on
for *dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

3^d 1861
Discharged July

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

[Signature]

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Jacob Loedenburger
P., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct - 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted July 5 '61

Book mark:

Co. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Jacob Goodenberger,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 28 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from cult., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 5/61.
Camp Dennison O.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

H. L. Luntz

Copied

✓ 168
Goodwin, James A

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1 | 100 44103 | ■ |
| 2 | 100 44240 | ■ |
| 3 | 100 44380 | ■ |
| 4 | 100 44524 | ■ |
| 5 | 100 43409 | ■ |
| 6 | 100 43453 | ■ |
| 7 | 100 44724 | ■ |
| 8 | 100 45012 | ■ |
| 9 | 100 45982 | ■ |
| 10 | 100 48376 | ■ |
| 11 | 100 48232 | ■ |
| 12 | 100 46146 | ■ |
| 13 | 100 46284 | ■ |
| 14 | 100 46405 | ■ |
| 15 | 100 46522 | ■ |
| 16 | 100 46628 | ■ |
| 17 | 100 46711 | ■ |
| 18 | 100 46849 | ■ |
| 19 | 100 46297 | ■ |
| 20 | 100 46975 | ■ |
| 21 | 100 43357 | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Back Mark.

See also

L.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James A. Goodwin

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 11-12-13

G.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James A Goodwin

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered
in Mch 11/62 at Cincinnati
O. for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

Clk.

L. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James A. Goodwin
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James A. Goodwin

1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

G. Simmons
Indpt. L. Art'y. | *Reg't*

James H. Goodwin
Indpt. L. Art'y. | *Reg't* | *4. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

April 20, 1863.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 22*, 1863

Where *Chattanooga, Ga.*

Remarks: *Left Gun Boat*
and River.

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J

Simmons
Indy L. Art'y.

Amos Goodwin
Cot Simmons *Indy L. Art'y.*
Batt'y *Reg't* *4 L. Art'y.*

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not dated, 186*2*.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 22*, 186*2*.

Where *While on march from*
Glasburgh Va

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Porter

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James A. G. Simon

Chas, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

Lawrence

G

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. |

| Ky.

James Goodwin

Plt.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 22, '62
from Belmonts, Va

Book mart: _____

9 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James Goodwin

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Quarterm

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. W. H. 7

Copyright

Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James A. Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y *Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Island H. Jan 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned from Lib.*
Camp Island H. Re-entered to
duty. Received Reg. Cert. S. S.
above Cert. & Lic. S. S.
Christen S. S.

Book mark

*

4

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

James G. Gentry
Simmons (Hq.) Batt'y Ind. Art'y
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston H. Va. April 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Apr 5, 1864.
Date from enrollment

When mustered in

April 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100⁰⁰

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as vet. vol
under G.O. No. 19, Series of 1863

*Entire entry inclosed by line.

Book mark:

Fennell

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James A. Goodwin
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from
Denton restored to duty
by Gen'l order Jan. 1/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James Goodwin
Pot

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored without
trial, 30 dollars to be
deducted from his pay.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James A. Goodwin
Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
first July 11/64, no
Mtz Reduced.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

James A. Goodwin
Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright.

Ky.

1 Indpt. Batty, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, ₹ | | 100 |
| Valuation of horse equipments, ₹ | | 100 |

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris



Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

G
James A. Goodwin
Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright.

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James Goodwin,
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

J

Dimmond's
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

* *James A. Goodwin*
Dimmond's (1) Batt'y Ky. Art.
Indpt. Batt'y _____, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va. Apr. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *125* ^{*63*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* *Entire Entry cancelled by line.*

Book mark: _____

Norris

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James A. Goodwin,
Capt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mich 11,* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *M. 10. Mich. 11/15.*

Expiration term of service

expired on April 1st. Capt.

promoted July 10/64. served

a Recruit Mich. 11/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

James A. Goodwin

(301) *Capt.*

19

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

James A. Goodwin
Corpl Simmonds' (1 Batt. Ky. L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumtland Md. Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1.31 52

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man enlisted
Subsequent to the original
organization of the Battery
which has been Mustered out.
Mustered out by (over)

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

Goodwin, James,

, Co. , Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Detention

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Symonds Ferry Station
 Charles W. LaBrosse for Hox
6/5/224

Glassie Danf. W.
Lt Comdg Batty

States that he has been in-
jured by ~~the~~ the that ~~from~~
ordomita desertion has been
condoned and wishes the
order for his return to duty

Lt. Genl. C. B. Smith
 29 Jan 1864
 Respectfully returned to
 des. for ^{the} return to duty
 as per issued from or
 through this office
 By Arden
 1864

And Skemp
d. a. l.

Reddick 29 Jan 1864

• H. G. Sumner 5 Ky Battery
Camp Island Charleston Mo Jan 28/64

Col

Rec. of men James Goodwin a Quarter
has been sent to the Battery. And I have been
informed of said. Men now in Cincinnati. That
he the said James Goodwin has been pardoned

Will you give me the authority upon which
by which we have been returned to duty and
from what date

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Glavin

Lieut-Comd Battery

To

Col. Cartman

Lieut-Comd 1st Regt

Comd at Cincinnati

Communicated from
H. P. Goodrich Capt & 9th
Cincinnati

Concerning the arrest
of James Goodwin
at Chester

\$800.00

To the Captain of Company

Regiment

Office of the Secretary of War

Copy to the Secretary of War

Dec 23 '64

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cincinnati, O., January 16th 1864

Captain:

In compliance with Paragraph 136. of the Revised
Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that I have this day paid an
account amounting to *Twenty Dollars*
for the apprehension and delivery of *James Gordon* Private
a Deserter from Company *Simmons* ~~against~~ Battery *Ky Artly*
Very Respectfully,

Yours &c I don't know it.

M. P. Goodrich

Capt. and Assistant Quartermaster.

To the Captain of Company

Simmons's Regiment (Battery *Ky Artly*.)

James Gordon
Sumner & Pat
"2"

[illegible]

+ 169
Gosler, John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10043125 | |
| 10044525 | |
| 10044725 | |
| 10044908 | |
| 10045098 | |
| 10045246 | |
| 10045403 | |
| 10045389 | |
| 10045534 | |
| 10045699 | |
| 10045840 | |
| 10045980 | |
| 10046144 | |
| 10046282 | |
| 10046426 | |
| 10046246 | |
| 10046600 | |
| 10046733 | |
| 10046811 | |
| 10046900 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Adt. Ser. 11862 V.S. 85.

G

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John ~~Capt.~~ ^{2nd} ~~Capt.~~ ^{Major}
P. ^{Capt. Simmons's} Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where Cincinnati, O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid premium
& Bounty \$24.00

& credited by Lt. Col. J. F. V.

Book mark:

Sitter

Captain

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Gopher
Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark
Clerk

Lt ' Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

4 in Honor

Chl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found a receipt*

Bank mark:

Lawrence

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Gasler

Chd., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lumma

4 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Fowler

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

g

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Gossler

Pr.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent

Not-stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(258)

Approved

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Gosler

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

C

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Gorder

Capt. Simmons (1st Indt. Batt'y)
Priv, Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Station *Cumby Bridge*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sutton

Ly

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Foster

Port

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1st 1863

1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Richard

E | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Gerner

Prst, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sch- T Co, 1867.

Present or absent Prst - 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(12617)

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Gwiler

Prst, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Gasler

Priv, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashier

Copied.

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Gosler

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

9

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Gosler
Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Gooler
Pvt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Gosler
Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Gasler
Plt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Gosler

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 7 Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Harris

Cy Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John & Gesler.

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y. •

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McCh. + Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. L. Lutz

Original

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Gosler.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7⁵⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Recruit

Oct. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: M/6 July 10/65. see ?
16562 N. H. no. 11/15.

F. L. Leland.

150
Gosler, John

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gosler, John

Private | Private

- 10043185
- 10044102
- 10044289
- 10044379
- 100445213
- 10044723
- 10044907
- 10045097
- 100452415
- 10045404
- 100455513
- 10045698
- 10045726
- 10045823
- 677-B-1375

671 B. WB. 78

100-100000

L

Simmonds)

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

James E. Grant

Appears with rank of Pt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Simmonds) for Indpt. Batt'y Simmonds Ohio Vols, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Cincinnati, O. March 25, 1865.

Where born Somersetshire England

Age 37 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted March 25, 1862

Where enlisted Cincinnati, O.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in March 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Cincinnati, O.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Good soldier served
his three years without
having been mustered into
United States service

Book mark: 677-B-1878.

Card

MAY 23

10043185

418914

I must have in
pursuant to instruction
from War Dept. dated
Dec 21 '64 to date for 1865
to March 25 '62, when he
should have been
mustered.

h Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

James E. Grant

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

h. E. Grant

9 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James E. Grant
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
.....

G.

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James E Grant

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

L | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James E Grant
Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C M Clark

2

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' Ky.

James E. Grant

Capt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James E. Grant

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

hospital

Book mark:

James E. Grant

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

James E Grant

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital

Book mark:

Lawrence

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James E. Grant

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 'Mch. Appl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick in
hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

James E. Grant

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

Book mark:

Hibbard

J Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James E. Grant

Prst, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Blank mark: _____

Wittard

62 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James S. Grant

Plt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7, Oct -*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in Hospital*

Bank mark:

Cashier

Captain

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

James E. Grant
Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Medical
Corps 2 Bat*

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John E. Grant.

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: Trfd. to 2^d Batt. I. G.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to 2^d Batt'n.

Invalid Corps. from Gen.

Hosp't. Gallipoli's Ohio/63.

Joined Recruit Ind't. 20/62

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: 677. 13. / 78.

St. Louis, Mo. 1865

J 1st. Inf. Batty I. C. Ky.
James E. Grant
1st. Inf. Batty I. C. Ky.
Co. Regt. Ky. I. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 677 *D* 1878

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1878.

The morning report
of Batty shows this sol-
dier was sent to hospi-
tal Charleston, Dec. 1862
cause not stated; That
on Dec. 30, 1862, he re-
turned from this hospi-
tal unfit for duty; That
on June 16, 1863, he was
sent to same hospi-
tal. He was admitted to
Ohio Hosp. Gallipolis,
Treatment Spinal,
(origin of disability
not stated) was
furloughed Feb. 6, 1863,
(over)
Fiegersbaum

re-admitted March 5-
1863 with Paralysis
and transferred to
Charleston, Va. April
23, 1863 was treated
in latter hosp. April
24 and 25, 1863, May 16,
1863, and May 23, 1863.
treatment not stated.

He is reported present
in hosp. at Gallipolis
Ohio from May to Aug.
31, 1863 date of admission
not stated.

He was transferred to
66th Co. 2^d Batt. V.R.C. Sept.
30, 1863 by reason of
Paralysis from Gun-
shot wound.

Grant, James E.

, Co. , Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Grant James E

asked a certificate of
his and when he was
suffering

Recd April 20th 64

Th. G. L. Am. Hospital.
Callipolis. This. April. 11th. 1862.

Lieut. Daniel H. Shaver.

Dear Sir,

I & you are now
in command of Cincinnati's 3rd Battery, of
which I was a Private, and also in charge
of the 3rd Division which I commanded. I
now please to state where, and how I was
impressed in the fall of 1862. While at the east
and also whether I did my duty as a soldier
and what order commands I saw, may choose. I am

Yours truly,

Thos. G. L. Am. Hospital.

James S. Shaver.

P.S. Will you please to answer soon as possible.

✓ Green, Leonard

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| 10043627 | ■ |
| 10043747 | ■ |
| 10043867 | ■ |
| 10043981 | ■ |
| 10044099 | ■ |
| 10044226 | ■ |
| 10044376 | ■ |
| 10044521 | ■ |
| 10044720 | ■ |
| 10044905 | ■ |
| 10045095 | ■ |
| 10045243 | ■ |
| 10045491 | ■ |
| 10045637 | ■ |
| 10043357 | ■ |
| 10043362 | ■ |
| 10043367 | ■ |
| 10047087 | ■ |
| Qgr. 342-1866 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Back Mat. Qgr. 342.66

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Conrad Green

Pvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sworn in sick
in Hospital at Gal-
polis since Sept
28. 61 and further
\$9.60*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Conrad Green

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in

Sick in Hospital at Gallipolis, O.

(Enrolled June 4/61 at Camp
O. mustered in June 4/61 at Camp
Blair for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Conrad Green

G Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Conrad Green

Co. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Card

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Greese

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 2 July, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Conrad Green

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Cincinnati Ohio.*

Book mark:

L. H. Clark

61 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Green

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent Awaiting
discharge papers.

Book mark:

L. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Green

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent awaiting
discharge papers.*

Book mark:

Ed. Dick

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Corrad Green

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Thomas Green

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital

Book mark:

Laurence

7 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Green

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick awaiting
Discharge Papers

Book mark: _____

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Green

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent awaiting
Discharge*

Book mark:

Lauren

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Conrad Green

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7th 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in
furlough.

Book mark:

Hibbard

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Conrad Green

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospital.

Book mark: Discharged on Over

Hibbard

MAY 23

10045491

01891a

Book mark - continued { Surgeon's
Certif. of Disability July 22, 62,
on account of Rheumatism.
Pgs. 342 - 66.

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Conrad Green

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospital.

Muster not roll with in which name appears

Book mark:

Hibbard

Q

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Consul Green

Pot Capt Simmonds, Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Early Bridge N. July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Charleston S.C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

E. M. Munn

Copied

G

Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Com:ad

Simmons

Capt Simmons

Capt, Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Early* *Bridge* *1863*, 1863.

Deserted:

When....., 186 .

Where *Simmons at Cincinnati*

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Remarks: *I have not been officially notified by the Medical Dept. of his desertion.*

Book mark.....

E. H. M.

G | *Simmonds*
Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Conrad Green
Capt Simmonds
Capt, Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Early Bridge 1st Aug 3*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 1863.

Where *Fort Chatterbox*

Arrested:

When....., 1863.

Where.....

Remarks: *Returned from desertion*
Reported through Genl Hapley
at Cincinnati Ohio Aug 10 63

Book mark.....

E. T. Brown

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Leonard Green

Prt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Ky, July 20 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 25, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 13,*
Hospital Cincinnati O.
not heard from.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Exr. 347. / 66. (arr)

A. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

MAY 23

10047088

018910

Dischd. on S.C. of
Dis. July 22/62.
Chronic Rheumatism.

G 11 *Simmonds Battery*
Battery Ky.
Comad Green
, 1st Indt Battery Ky Lstly

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Gpr. 342. 1866*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *June 27, 1866.*

Discharged on
Surgeons Certificate of
Disability July 22, 1862.

B. M. Gummy
Copied

Gern, Conrad

, Co. _____, Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt _____

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3 | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CERTIFICATE OF DEBILITY FOR DEPORTATION
IN THE CASE OF

Control: Green

Partly a British

and partly a French

and partly a German

and partly a Russian

Diff.



Copy sent to the Office

Jan 15. 1864.

Plan roll

848-167

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12 M. D.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Conrad Green of Captain *Simmons*
Company, () of the *1st Battery* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Simmons* of
1st Battery Regiment of *Kentucky*, at *Cincinnati Ohio*,
the *14th* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
fine feet *eight* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two
years the said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (See instructions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Cincinnati Ohio
DATE: *July 2nd 1862* *Geo. M. Mendenhall* Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Green* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.* *Rheumatism*
and weaknessness. Has been sick some three times
from his regiment because he could not do the job
of a soldier.

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *July*, 1862, at *Cincinnati Ohio*

Under 4th order no
65 War Department

W. C. Freeling
Adj. Gen.
and
Wm. B. Mendenhall
Comd'g Co.

1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Cincinnati* County *Hamilton* State *Ohio*

(DUPLICATES.)

2nd M
Apr-842-66

Discharge papers of
Comd. Gran. Co. E
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
artillery In the case of

Comd. Gran

Co. E

Reg't of N.Y. M.

Hd. Qrs. Sept. War Va.
Wheeling, Jan. 17, 1862

To be discharged
By Order Genl. Rosecrans

Henry Small
A.A.G.

Alfred T. [unclear]
Original

D. L. Office

Entered on the Rolls

Revised (A. G. Office)

R.P.C. 126

A. G. Office
June 27, 1862

Vol. 1.

The soldier was dis-
charged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability
July 22, 1862

Seal

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, General Samuel Greig of Captain John S. Simmons
Company, (E) of the First Kentucky Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt John S. Simmons of
 the First Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
 on the fourth day of June 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
 in Eberingen Prussia the State of Germany is four feet
five inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty many days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Laurel Bridge
 DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Conrad Green of
 Captain Simmons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of Chronic Rheumatism of the left knee joint, he has been
in hospitals at Laurel & Gallipolis for 10 weeks last past
complains of having been affected in the same way 4 years ago
 (Here consult par. 1104, p. 242, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGED, this

day of

1861, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

City of Cincinnati County—Hamilton State—Ohio

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved
 of the
 Adj. Gen.
 of the
 Army
 at
 Washington
 D.C.
 1861

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Conrad Green of Captain *S. H. C.*
Seymour Company, (E) of the *First Kentucky* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. S. H. C. Seymour* of
 the *First* Regiment of *Kentucky* on the *fourth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Cherisingen Prussia* the State of *Germany* is *forty* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *several* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Lawley Bridge.*

DATE:

Lieut. J. E. Greenough Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Green* of
 Captain *Seymour* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 13, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism of the left knee joint, he has been
in hospitals at Lawley & Gallipolis for 10 weeks last past
complains of having been affected in the same way 4 years ago

S. H. C. Seymour Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

1861, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

City of Cincinnati County—Hamilton—State—Ohio

Approved
 of the Post Surgeon
 Alfred N. A. W.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Conrad Green

Co. *E*

1st

Reg't of *Ky Vol*

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Wm. Na.
Wheeling Jan. 17, 1862

To be discharged

By Order Genl. Rosecrans

Henry Small

A. A. G.

Adj. Gen. Office

Adj. Office

Oct 1/62

Geo. Allen, Jr.

For a. G. Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

to be used, if duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

Chronic Rheumatism of the left knee joint. He has been in hospitals at St. Louis & Galienpolis for 80 weeks last past - Complains of having been afflicted in the same way 4 years. all Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186 , a1

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

My Test—Lawrenceburg County—Hamilton State—Ohio

Approved
J. A. Perkins M.D. Surg.
Super. N. H. Lins.
Med. Soc.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(REDACTED)

Approved
J. A. Perkins Mayor

113
Green, John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10043523 | |
| 10043623 | |
| 10043743 | |
| 10043866 | |
| 10043980 | |
| 10044098 | |
| 10044235 | |
| 10044375 | |
| 10044520 | |
| 10044719 | |
| 10044904 | |
| 10045094 | |
| 10045242 | |
| 10045402 | |
| 10043240 | |
| 10045551 | |
| 10045696 | |
| 10045841 | |
| 10045983 | |
| 10046147 | |
| 10046360 | |
| 10046974 | |
| 10043343 | |
| | |
| | |

Yours HCL 61

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Is. Green

Co., Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ends in June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Harrison's Ky.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark

1156 1166

(356)

Card 1000
Corrected April 25, 1861

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Green

Pr., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186'.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Henry

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Co. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Green

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2 Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simmonds
Capt.

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Green

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

4 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Pvt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

(258) C. H. Clark

L. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Privt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct., 1862.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. W. Clark

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green

Oct., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

all over

L | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Chf., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Green

Y | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green
Chf.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

G

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green

Privt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - on furlough.*

Book mark:

Hibbard

62

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Green

Prvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvard

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Green
Capt. Simmons (Indpt. Battery)
Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1863.

Station Family Bridge

Present or absent for state.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green

Plt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1-7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Ashtley

Asst. Surg.

9
Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green
Prvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Not listed
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Chas. H. [unclear]

Copy

G | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Green
Prst 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 to Dec 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Not - stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Connected by letter for 4 -

Wanted out and sent to another
company of same.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

4 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61 Date of
re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

4

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Green

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order
of expiration of term
of service to date final
June 3, 1864.

~~Roll has been by master in which
name of person~~

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Approved

G

Simmonds'

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

John Green

Plt Simmonds' (1 Ind. Batt. Ky. L. A.)

Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mead or Bluffs. N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 163 80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Muster-out by reason of
expiration of term of service
in accord. with D. C. No.
6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf. N. Va.
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

G. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Private, John Green.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Exp'd June 2/64
Expiration term of service
Meadow Bluffs Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

Filed Copy

174
Haddy John

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haddy John

175
+ *Nadley John*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 100 43140 | 2 |
| 2 | 100 44541 | 3 |
| 3 | 100 44742 | 4 |
| 4 | 100 44923 | 5 |
| 5 | 100 45112 | 6 |
| 6 | 100 45259 | 7 |
| 7 | 100 45419 | 8 |
| 8 | 100 45565 | 9 |
| 9 | 100 45711 | 10 |
| 10 | 100 45855 | 11 |
| 11 | 100 45994 | 12 |
| 12 | 100 46158 | 13 |
| 13 | 100 46288 | 14 |
| 14 | 100 46430 | 15 |
| 15 | 100 46549 | 16 |
| 16 | 100 46653 | 17 |
| 17 | 100 43260 | 18 |
| 18 | 100 46735 | 19 |
| 19 | 100 43261 | 20 |
| 20 | 100 46814 | 21 |
| 21 | 100 43262 | 22 |
| 22 | 100 46903 | 23 |
| 23 | 11699-A-1187 | 24 |
| 24 | 100 46903 | 25 |
| 25 | 45123 354 | 26 |

Book Mark: 16862 v. 3. 85. Haag
-528-68. 11699-A-1187

(See also *Howell's Drunken Mich*
Eng.)

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Hadley
Capt. Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.
Age 19 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cin. O. Sept. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Sept. 23, 1862.

When
Where Cin. Ham. Co. O.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Paid Premium
+ Bounty \$29.00

Book mark: 11699-a-1887.

Butler
Capt.

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Hadley

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *See 11699-9-89*

E. M. Clark
Clerk

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Haulley

Priv.

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined a team*

Book mark:

C. Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John + ^{family} ~~Wadley~~

Phil., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On thirty days fa-
-tigue duty by order
of G. C. M.*

corrected by Safford

Book mark:

Simmonds

24

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John H. Bailey

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Lawrence

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Hadley

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Wch. T. Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent- sick in
hospital.

Book mark:

Hebbard

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John Hadley

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

76 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. ...
Post, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hibbard

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

John H. Gentry

Priv

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

1st & 2nd

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gentry

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Hading

Pvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Huntley

Prof-

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not-Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

C. A. Huntley

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hadley

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John + Hadley

Pat, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hadley
Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hadley
Prs, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John H. Hadley
1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sentenced to Military
Prison Wheeling Vt. for
1 year by G. C. M. Nov.
27th 64.

* Name appears in Column
present with line through it.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

No.

Glassier's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John H. Bailey
 Priv (Glassier's 1st Indpt. Art'y Battery)
 Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Wheeling, W. Va.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under sentence of
 G.C.M. by virtue of
 G.O. No 26 H. Br. Miss
 Dist. Harbor Ferry
 dated Nov 27, 1864.

Book mark:

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

John Hadley
Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to Military
Prison, Whiting Va for
1 year by G. C. M. Nov.
27. 64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

76.

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John H. Rollins

Priv (1st Ind. reg. Batty L. Art'y)

Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Station Wheeling, West Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster certificate
of C. C. M. for value
of C. O. M. 20 4d. Pres
Mil Dist. Kansas
Terre Nov 27, 1861

Book mark:

Diller

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John Hoadley,

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sentenced to military prison for one year by G. C. M. No. 21, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

A. H. H. H.
Coyd.

70

Classier's

Indpt. Battery

Ky.

John Hadley
 Priv. Classier's Indpt. Battery Reg. L. Art'y
 , Indpt. Batt'y , Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. , 1861.

Station Wheeling, W. Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: And the Court do's
 therefore sentence him
 John Hadley private 1st
 Independent Kentucky
 Volunteers to be con-
 fined at hard labor
 for the term of years

Book mark:

Sitter.

Co. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

John Hoadley.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

~~Muster-out to date~~ x Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 45 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 123 ⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: x In military prison

Wheeling Va for one year

from Dec 18/64 by order of

Ly. B. M. joined a recruit

Oct. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark. Co. M/V, July 10/65.

see 16862. V. L. M. 14/65.

W. H. Hoadley.

(over.)

~~Summons~~
~~Indefinite~~

1 1 1 Bail 1 Ky

John Handley
1 Bail Ky

appears on a

List

Prisoners confined in Military Prison at
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum
Prison.)

Age 21 years; height, 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.
Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair dark
Occupation Shoemaker

Residence:

Town Cannoron

County

State

Arrested:

By whom Under sentence

Where

Date , 186

Charges

Remarks:

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 239

R. W. Pearson

Copyright

N. Simmonds
Indep't Batty S.A. Ky.

John Hadley
Simmonds Indep't Batty Ky S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11699 A 1887

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 22 1895.

This man, under the name

Franklin Hewitt

discharged from Co. C, 21 Reg't Mich.
Inf. Sept. 18, 1862, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War.

The notation of Jan. 26,
1889, is canceled.

267

Copyright

27
Indpt. Batty
L.A.
Kif.
John Hadley
Indpt. Batty
Co. Regt. Kif. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Haag-528-1868,

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 10, 1870.

Discharge on file
unsettled.

Am. M. Co. Corp.

Headley John

Pvt, Co.

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement 3 | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Wadley John

Military Prison No 1

asked to be released if
possible

Recd Jan 30 1805

Welling Military Prison Welling Kent 74
January 21th 1865

Capt Salasie

Dear Sir

It is with pleasure that I can now tell down
to right you a few lines hoping that it will
find you enjoying good health as this leaves
me I have written you one letter and never received
any answer and so I thought that I would try it
once more saying you will try and do something
for me and if you will get me one this time
I will be a good soldier I'll be in my time
There is a good money gain and I have I have
captain get I'll be in and I will like to
be out of this place is can tell you that
that much and if you get me one I will
be in much indebted to you and then I will
try and keep out of ~~trouble~~ difficulty
I shall be in a good right way
I remain your old friend

John Blakey

Capt W. Salasie

Nashburn James Sec
116 Ohio

Cynog Wheeling W. Va.

Reprints Port

John Haddley

1st Ky Battery

Prisoner

Recd Apr 10 '65

Head-Quarters, Military Commander,

Wheeling, W. Va.

March 31st 1865

Commanding Officer,

Co. , 1st Reg't Inf'ty Vol. Acty

Can Hd Qrs Dept W. Va.

Sir:

In accordance with Circular No. 16, A. G. O.
War Department, dated February 6th, 1864, I have the
honor to report that John Hadley, Private
of your company, is still in the Military Prison at this
Post, undergoing sentence of Court Martial as published
in General Orders, No. 24, H. L. W. Military
Harpers Ferry, Va., dated Nov 27th 1864.

I have the honor to be

Your Obedient Servant,

James Washburn

~~Capt. Gen. W. Va. Inf'ty~~, Military Commander.

CS 11607

James Washington Co

Amey Mill Basin Building

Reporting Station

Jan 21/65

Dec 20th 1865

Head-Quarters, Military Commander,

Wheeling, W. Va. January 31st 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Co. , 1st Reg't Sp'ds Ky Vol. Battery

War HdQrs Dept W. Va

Sir:

In accordance with Circular No. 16, A. G. O.
War Department, dated February 6th, 1864, I have the
honor to report that John Hadley, Private
of your company, is still in the Military Prison at this
Post, undergoing sentence of Court Martial, as published
in General Orders, No. 26 H. D. Mill Dist
Harpers Ferry, Va, dated Nov 27 1864

I have the honor to be

Your Obedient Servant

James Washburn

Capt. 6th W. Va. Inf'y, Military Commander.

Det 116 U.S.

Hadley, John

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Hadley, John

177
Hager, George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hager, George

178
+ *Nager George*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----------|
| 10043531 | 36792186 |
| 10043633 | |
| 10043753 | |
| 9245895 | |
| 10043872 | |
| 10043985 | |
| 10044107 | |
| 10044244 | |
| 10044384 | |
| 10044529 | |
| 10044729 | |
| 10044868 | |
| 10045061 | |
| 10045208 | |
| 10045368 | |
| 10043234 | |
| 10045516 | |
| 10045660 | |
| 10045805 | |
| 10045947 | |
| 10045111 | |
| 10046344 | |
| 10046945 | |
| 10043353 | |
| 36792175 | |

Book No. ~~115666~~

See also

H. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Geo. Nager
Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sandlety, Ohio June 3, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Book mark *1156 1157 1158*

Ca. d. 1156
Barrietal cpl 1156

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hager
Pr

(Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the
foot by the Cub
of an axe while
at work upon Forti-
fications at Ganley
Bridge Va, Sept 15, 61
FROM SECOND REG'T KY VOLS

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Hager

H⁶ | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hager

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3rd to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Wounded in the

foot by cut of an axe
while at work on
fortifications Sept
15 '61.

Book mark:

Card

Diamonds Batty,
A | *1* | *Ky.*

George Ager
Plt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of *Oct*, 186*1*.

By whose order employed, *Dr S. G. Mearns*

Nature of service, *Nurse*

Term of service:

From *1*, 186*1*.

To *31*, 186*1*.

No. of days, *31*

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, *40* cents.

Amount, *12* dollars, *40* cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simonds Battery,
Ky.

1

George Hager

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty in the hospital
of the 1 Reg't Kentucky Infantry during the
month

of November, 1861.

By whose order employed, Dr. G. Mearns

Nature of service, Nurse

Term of service: , 1861 .

From 1 , 1861 .

To 30

No. of days, 30

Rate of pay or compensation:

Per diem, 40 cents.

Amount, 12 dollars, cents.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballant

Copied

Ky.

Geo. Hager

1st Co. E. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for May 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 1, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present to date

Remarks:

(Mustered in May 10, 61
at Camp Clay Ohio.)

- added by Thos. E. Hatch Es.

Book mark:

36

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hager

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hager

Pr., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Hager
Capt.

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hager

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

A

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hager

Out, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hager

Put

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hager

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Rank mark: _____

C. W. Clark

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hayer

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty
as nurse

Book mark:

Lawrence

IV

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Wayer

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Jan 1, 63*

Book mark:

Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Fager
18

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Directed by Safford

Book mark:

Laurens

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hager

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Not-stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford &*

Book mark:

Hibbard

74

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hager

Corp., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

76.

Simmons's
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George Wagner.

Capt. Simmons (Indpt. Battery)
Corporal, Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Gunpowder Bridge.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

HC Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hager
Corp, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Bank mark: _____

Wittanz

76 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Wagner

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct - , 1862.

Present or absent Det - attached

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. H.

70

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Meyer

Co. 2nd 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Not listed*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashty

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George H. Hage

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7th 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hager

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of enrollment
Changed from April 20/61
to May 10/61, Date
of organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hager

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of Expiration of term
of service to date from
June 3, 1864.

Corrected by Safford E

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H *Simmond's*
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Huger
Corpl. Simmond's (Indpt. Batt. Ky L.A.)
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meadow Bluffs, N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *10 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, *Must. out by reason*
of expiration of term of
Service in Accord. with
S.O. No. 6. Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. Inf.
N. Va. May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Captn.

Re. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Reager.

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: No/0. Expiration

Term of service June 2/64

McClure Bluff, Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

George Reager
Capt.

179
+ *Waley Patrick*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1 | 100 44118 | ■ |
| 2 | 100 44253 | ■ |
| 3 | 100 44393 | ■ |
| 4 | 100 44537 | ■ |
| 5 | 100 44738 | ■ |
| 6 | 100 44919 | ■ |
| 7 | 100 45109 | ■ |
| 8 | 100 45256 | ■ |
| 9 | 100 45416 | ■ |
| 10 | 100 43358 | ■ |
| 11 | 100 43484 | ■ |
| 12 | 100 45636 | ■ |
| 13 | 100 45783 | ■ |
| 14 | 100 47034 | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark:

See also 23 Ill. Inf.

28 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Made

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

28 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Patrick Haley
Pat.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & must'd
in March 11/62 at Cincinnati, O. for 3 yrs

* corrected by Safford

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark
Comd.

W | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrik T. Waly

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sumner

24 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Waley

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky.L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copied

76 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Patrick Haley

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Hittard

Simmons

W.

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Catich *Waley*
Regt Simmons

Indpt. Batt'y....., Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp White H. Va* *June 21*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*....., 186*3*.

Where *Camp White H. Va.*

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where

Remarks: *This man was a member of*
Capt Coffey Co. H. 23 Regt Ills
Vol. had enlisted in the Battery
that the Regt was disorganized
but learning his error rejoined it at
Petersburg Va.

Book mark.....

C. H. B. m.

24

Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

Patrick Haley

Rank ^{Simmonds} Ptes., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L Art'y.

Name appears on
Descriptive Roll and ac-
count of Pay as a Deserter
from Simmonds Indpt
Vol Battery U.S.A. "Deserted
June 1/63 from Camp White,
West Va. to be found at Cin-
cinnati. O. \$1000 Bounty due."

Roll dated

Camp White, Westmore Va
July 1 1863

Book Mark:

Edmondson

44

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Patrick Haley

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Hibbard

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Patrick Haley

Pvt.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - 7 Oct -

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned from

desertion

Remand to 23 Ill

Vol 9, by adjt-gen H.B.A.

he having been illegally

enlisted by Genl Fremont

Book mark:

Ashley

(250)

Approved

H. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Patrick Healey

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: Transfd to 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dls.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dls.

Vol. Oct. 20/63, by order

Sec. of war.

* Also designated 'Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

Healey

Hoaley Patrick
Pat. Co. H, Simmond's ^{Reg} *Battery Ky. L. Art.*

/ **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

1843

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same is on file in the office of the Secretary of the War Department.

Chas. S. Oyster
Captain Company 1st
2nd Regt. Ill. Vol. Infy.

2nd Regt. Ill. Vol. Infy.
24th Sept. 1843

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named person, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Yours very respectfully,
J. J. Brown

1843

EB Vol 1 Page 538 1863
Adjutant General's Office

B Vol 1 Page 338 1363
Adjutant General's Office

Washington D. C. 15 Sept 1878

Respectfully returned to Rev.
Gen. B. J. Kelly, Providence, R.I.

Private Patrick Hooty
having never been regularly
discharged from Co. H. 23rd Me. Inf.
will be retained with said
Regiment as he enlisted
in Simon's B. Battery of
Illigat.

12. 10. 1911

(Signed) David Burt
New York General

H. & Co. 209
 Market Street
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 1863

Respectfully Returned to
 Mr. H. M. M. M. M.
 Secy of the Hon. Secy
 of War

T. B. Cedar

14 Sept.

and

Hd. Qtrs. Ironmounds Vol Battery
Camp Toland Oct 18th 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl. Cluff
Comdg 3^d Brig 3^d Div Dept West. Va.

Wm. J. Scrimm
Capt Comd'g Battery.

H. C. 5. 13. 10. 5. 6. 0. 4. 11. 0. 7.
 Ch. 1. 11. 0. 1. 1. 0. 1. 1. 1. 6. 3.

Refused Batty, returned to - Capt. Simmons, Comdg Batty, who will
communicate completely with the regard
of Capt. Coffey of the 2nd Ill. & Co.
which is in accordance
with the provisions of the
Department.

By order of
Boyd, Esq. an Officer
of the Court

Richmond Va. 24th Sep 1863

Captain Edmund
Pendy Battery

Captain

Showing that they have to hand you copy of
the sent to us to the Department about 21st Aug. with
his discharge thereon in relation to Patrick Brady, who is
now with my company.

I shall thank you to forward to me at
your earliest convenience, stamp statement of the above
named soldier (together with any property belonging to
him) as also his Discharge and

I remain, Captain,

Yours respectfully,
G. A. Coffey

G. A. Coffey

Sept 21/96, 23rd St. N. Y. C.

(Post Office address, New York 2026)

43
H. M. G. 23rd Ill. Inf. 9th
Petersburg Va August 27th 1863

Coffey Charles Capt
C. H. 23rd Ill. Inf.

Represents the following case -
Private Patrick Haly enlisted
in 23rd Ill. in April 1861 served
faithfully through campaign and at
the siege of Vicksburg. He was discharged
on the 8th Oct 1861 with High Order
of Gen Fremont. He then afterwards
rescinded and order from his dept
ordered for continuance in service.
Being ignorant of last named order
said Haly enlisted in Simmons
Battalion in November 1861
but now returns to his regiment
and desires to remain with it.
The Captain desires an opinion
on the case and hopes if said
Haly is returned to the Battalion he
will not be treated as a deserter.

Wm A. G. O. Sep 5th 1863

Hd Qrs 23rd Ill. Inf.
Petersburg Aug 28/13

Respectfully transmitted

J. D. Smith

Lt Col Comdr

Hd Qrs 1st Brigade
August 28th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Smith

Col Comdr

Hd Qrs 1st Div 9th Va
Petersburg Aug 28-1863

Respectfully forwarded & approved

John A. Mullan

Colonel

Hd Qrs 9th Va
Petersburg Sep 2nd 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
The Adjutant General of
the Army. In my judgement
the order under the circum-
stances presented should
be returned to the Battalion
in which he has served

B. F. Kelly
Brig Genl

Official Copy

Head Quarters 23rd Regt M. Vols
Richmond Va 27th August 1863

To the Adjutant General

(United States Army)

Washington D. C.

Sir

I beg respectfully to lay before you the following case
Brook Spickard Baby Discharged on 29th 23rd Regt M. Vols
in April 1861. Served faithfully with the Regt. and present at the battle
of Lexington Va. and was discharged by order of General Beauregard at
St Louis Mo. on the 3rd October 1861. with the Regt. which order was
rescinded and an order issued from the War Dept. for the return of
the Regiment to the service (the order was published in the War Papers
of the State of Missouri, calling upon all the old members of the Regt to appear
being ignorant of the above order he (Said Baby) so continued
in Beauregard's Battery at Brownsville Mo. in March 1862 and remained
with it until now when he came back to his old Regt. believing that he
could do so with impunity. he is anxious to remain with the Regiment

Respectfully requesting your decision, and hoping under the circumstances
if he has to return to the Battery that he will not be considered as a
deserter therefrom.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Yours Obedient Servant

Charles Coffey

Captain 23rd M. Vols

H: C. 5. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.
 Dublin. M. 17. O. 2. 10. 1863.
 Belfast, Ireland. 7. 6. 1863.
 James's Gate, Dublin. 1. 10. 1863.
 4. 1. 1863. 1. 1. 1863. 1. 1. 1863.
 with the view of the river
 Belfast.

[illegible]

I really enhance. That the object of Letter to the Editors
 General H. P. B. with all the Endorsements, are
 faithful and true Copies.

The Clutter
 Captain Anthony D.
 2201 1/2 N. 2nd St.

Sept 24 1881

✓ ¹⁸⁰ *Hall Charles*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043182 | ■ |
| 2 | 10046292 | ■ |
| 3 | 10043383 | ■ |
| 4 | 10043395 | ■ |
| 5 | 10046494 | ■ |
| 6 | 10042090 | ■ |
| 7 | | ■ |
| 8 | | ■ |
| 9 | | ■ |
| 10 | | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |
| 28 | | ■ |
| 29 | | ■ |
| 30 | | ■ |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

Indpt. Battery

36

Charles Hall on

Appears with rank of

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

Covington Ky. June 1, 1864

Where born *De Paul, Mich*

Age 28 years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *June 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Frankfort, Ky*

For what period enlisted *3 years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *June 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *Covington Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *6. Dist. Ky*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Presented by Safford

Book mark:

Card

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Hall.
Pot, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re recruit not reported.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Copies

W

Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Chaplain

Capt. Simmonds

Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 21st, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 7, 1864.

Where Cincinnati O

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

E. A. B. Jones

Diamond

Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

D. C. Diamond *Indpt. Batt'y* *Kentucky* *L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *August 1st 1864* 1864.

Deserted:

When *Aug 1st* 1864.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Arrested:

When *Aug 1st* 1864.

Where *Cincinnati Ohio*

Remarks: *Previously enlisted Recruit*

not elected

Book mark

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Charles Hall

Pvt

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit now
Reported.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H. C. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Charles Hall,

Pvt.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Pay due from cult., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 8/64
Lebanon Ky. Recruit.
never joined

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

✓ ¹⁸¹ *Haller Christian*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10043191

2 10044546

3 10044746

4 10044926

5 10045114

6 10045261

7 10045421

8 10045567

9 10045713

10 10045857

11 10045996

12 10046160

13 10046252

14 10046396

15 10046514

16 10046620

17 10046703

18 10046784

19 10046872

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 16867 V.S. 85

✓ See also

H. Simmonds
Indpt. Battery | **Ky.**

Christian Haller

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

Simmonds *Simmonds* *Indpt. Battery*
for Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Germany*

Age *19* years; occupation *Tobacco*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 186 *2*

Where enlisted *Cincinnati, O.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft 6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *1862*, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

(386)

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Haller
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1862
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark
Overseer

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Haller

Art

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

joined a Regiment

Book mark:

Continued

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Muller

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept
24/62 at Cincinnati

Book mark:

of
Simmonds

24 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Waller

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewins

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Haller

Prvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 7th Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Christian Haller

1st

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Miller

Port

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Walker

Port- Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashtley

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Orin - Walker

Pr 1-, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copy

No

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Walker

Pr.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L. H.

(200)

Appar.

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Haller

Pat

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Christian Haller

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June 3/64 from private.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Haller

Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
private June 3/64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Haller
Corpl.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Haller

Capt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Haller

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Christian Walter
Corpl., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 Feb 1865*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

Copied

H. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Christian Keller

Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y. Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Capt., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Gov't for trans-

portation July 2/65.
\$5.90

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Heintz

Copyright

46 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Christian Keller,

Corpl, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 30⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6⁸⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: joined a recruit

Oct. 18/62. App'd. June 3/64

See list, for transportation

Feb. 2/65. \$5.20

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark? Ab. 6. July 10/65. see }
16562 v. 1. no. 14/65. }

J. H. Lester.

Waller Christian
Corpl Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Concerning Transportation
for Elihu Haller.

Recd May 1865

Rec'd May 5 63

Received of
for 6 months

Adjutant Quartermaster's Office,

Paul Crutcher, Jr. February 2, 1885.

I have the honor to inform you that Transportation has this day been put

on *Christian Keller* of the *Company 1st Regt*
1st Light Artillery from *Paul Crutcher, Jr.*
Wheeling, West Va. being a distance of *One hundred Eighty*
miles, at the rate of _____ per mile, amounting to *\$5.20*

Please have this amount deducted from his next pay. The next theory, *\$5.20*

, has been endorsed on his *Receipt*.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

Geo. W. Harrison

Capt. & Col. 2d. Lt.

Capt. L. H. Glavin

1st Light Artillery

Paul Crutcher, Jr.

182
Haley Patrick

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haley Patrick

183
+ *Wangst Lawrence*

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

BOARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 10043533 | ■ |
| 10043635 | ■ |
| 10043755 | ■ |
| 10043874 | ■ |
| 10043987 | ■ |
| 10044109 | ■ |
| 10044246 | ■ |
| 10044386 | ■ |
| 10044531 | ■ |
| 10044731 | ■ |
| 10044913 | ■ |
| 10045103 | ■ |
| 10045251 | ■ |
| 10045410 | ■ |
| 10045559 | ■ |
| 10045704 | ■ |
| 10045846 | ■ |
| 10045986 | ■ |
| 10046150 | ■ |
| 10046363 | ■ |
| 10046978 | ■ |
| 10043346 | ■ |

Rank *Private* *1st* *1st* *1st*

Serial

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Hauger
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendleton, Highline 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1861.*

Where *Cincinnati*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *Kearney*

(356)

Handwritten signature
Corrected and reported.

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Lawrence Hanysh

Pr.

(Simmonds') Co. E. 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Simmonds

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Haught

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

Th Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Haugst
Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

SB | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Hanks

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Hanks

Pat, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

* Lawrence Hangst
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Deleted from Roll for
April 30 to May 31, 1862

Book mark:

22 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Hargett

Put. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

2 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Hanks
Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. M. Clark
Comd.

29 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Laurena Vank

Prof., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurena

18

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lawrence Davis

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lawrence + Hank

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1869

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sent in
Hosp

Book mark:

Lawrence

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lawrence Hougst-

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospital.

Book mark:

H. H. Hougst

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lawrence Hangel

Port. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks On Govt. Transport - by
order of Col. Hayes.

Book mark : _____

Hittard

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lawrence Hangel-

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Govt. Transport by
order of Col. R. B. Hayes.

Book mark:

Nibbarg

U | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Laurence Hanger
1st, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Laurence Kunkle

Prvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not-at-t-d

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

76 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Lawrence Banks

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not-Stationed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Lawrence Hanks

Cpt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Enrollment
changed from Apr. 20/61
to May 10/61 Date of
re-organization.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

Official

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Lawrence Hanks

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of expiration of term
of service to date from
June 3, 1864.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Hachington

H.C. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Lawrence Banks.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 20 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

In 10 June 2/64.
Expiration term of service
Meadow Bluffs Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

[Signature]
Original

A *Simmonds'* *Ky.*
Indpt. Batt'y

Lawrence Hank
Ind. Batt. Ky L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, *Ky L. Art'y.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Meador Bluffs, N. Va. June 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864.
Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* 88
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Muster out by reason*
expiration of term of service
in accord with S.O. No. 6.
Ad. 912. 2^d Div. Inf. N. Va.
May 30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris
Captain

Lawrence Hanks
Post, Co. Simmond' Battery Ky. L. Art.
Regt

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Lawrence Banks
Diamonds Id. Bath

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Laurence Hanks Private of Capt Seth J. Garrison's Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols.

NOTES: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES: 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of capture, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED. | | | MUSTERED. | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | REMARKS. |
|------------|----------------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid
(See note 2.) | Due
(See note 2.) | |
| 44796
1 | Laurence Hanks | Private | 28 | gray | Dark | fair | 5 | 6 | Germany | Baden | Craftsman | Apr 20 '61 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Commissioned | Aug 15 '61 | Camp | By | Sept 15 '61 | By | Aug 15 '61 | | | Has received no bounty |

The United States is indebted to him for clothing not drawn in kind \$27.45.
Twenty Seven Dollars and forty three cents

He was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. 1st to 3rd. Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. 12 May '62. Battle of Antietam and elsewhere in Sept '62.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Commissioned.
STATION: 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols. 1st Co.
DATE: March 4th 1865

Laurel H. Hanks
1st (Ampl.) Garrison's Battery, 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols.

1847
Hanks Lawrence

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanks Lawrence

185
Nardy George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1 100 43529 | 2 100 46654 |
| 3 100 43631 | 4 100 46736 |
| 5 100 43751 | 6 100 46815 |
| 7 100 43871 | 8 100 46904 |
| 9 100 43984 | |
| 10 100 44106 | |
| 11 100 44243 | |
| 12 100 44383 | |
| 13 100 44528 | |
| 14 100 44728 | |
| 15 100 44911 | |
| 16 100 45101 | |
| 17 100 45249 | |
| 18 100 45408 | |
| 19 100 45557 | |
| 20 100 45702 | |
| 21 100 45844 | |
| 22 100 43289 | |
| 23 100 43213 | |
| 24 100 45998 | |
| 25 100 46075 | |
| 26 100 46162 | |
| 27 100 46291 | |
| 28 100 46431 | |
| 29 100 46550 | |

Book Mark: ~~Kee 1156 66~~; 16862
V.8. 85

See also

36 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Sgt. Ward

Co. E. 1 Kentucky Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Inddleton, Ohio June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.
Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark ~~for 1156 1166~~

(250)

* Borrowed at 2nd regt of 1st

36 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George Hardy

Pvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Hardy

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy
Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 3 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Hardy

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hardy

Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy
Put., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

II | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. Black

N Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hardy

Chl, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

N Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

1st., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurie

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Plt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 4th. Vap., 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hardy

Priv., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

John H. Smith
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 7 Oct 1 -, 186 3.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Prvt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

H

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George H. Arden
Capt. Simmonds' (5 Batt'y, Ky. L.A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky L. Art'y.
Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. Va Jan 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 67
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Loss by retreat \$15.33

Loss by fire \$15.33

Clothing settled Dec. 31 '61.

Discharged by virtue of
Re-enlistment as (over)

Book mark:

Harris

Y
C.

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Hardy

Simmonds 5th Batt'y Ky. Inf. - 65
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston S. C. Jan 27, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400¹⁰⁰

Battery to which assigned Simmonds 5th Batt'y Ky

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet Vol
under Co. K - 121 Simmonds 1863

Book mark:

George

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hardy
Ck.

....., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7. Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 1st-Vol
Absent on furlough

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. C. G.

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Warty

Pr

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 7. Feb

, 1864/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue of Reenlistment

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hardy

Pat., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st recruit

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indst. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

K | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy
Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Ret Tol 3^d Enstlmt*
County \$50.00 Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Washington

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hardy
Pvt., Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Vol 3rd Enstat*
Bonus \$50. Balance
Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
(254) *Copyist.*

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hardy
Prst Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 4th instale*
Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hardy
Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. 4th Enroll
 Bounty \$50. Due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

He. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hardy.

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March, & April.*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Vol.*

His Installment Security due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. Hardy.

H. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hardy,

Pvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865^x

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865^x

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 63¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 287⁸₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$ 120⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Apr. 20/61.

Re-enlisted Jan. 2/64.

Pvt & Co.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: Info July 10/65; see 16862 & 16863 Nov 11/65.

A. L. Luntz

Hardy George

Pvt. Co. Simmonds Battery Ky. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists 1

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hardy, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
I declare, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston, N.C.
the 3rd day of January, 1864.
George Hardy

No. 3
George Hardy
Volunteered at Charleston, N.C.
January 3rd 1864.
By Wm. H. Claessie Army
Inspector Regiment of Barry

For enlistment; last served in Company ()
Barry Regiment of Barry
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am
I, _____, that the
the _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ohio



Cincinnati

I, *George Hardy* born in *Barrenia*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Cook* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *5th* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

George Hardy do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston, W. Va.*
THIS *5th* DAY OF *January* 1864, } *George Hardy*
BEFORE *Sam'l A. B. Chesnut*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. Green
Examiner

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Hardy*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

Sam'l A. B. Chesnut
Recruiting Officer

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Assistant Commissary of Mustering.

on the *5* day of *January*, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in

Commenced 5th Battery 25th Regt - Cavalry
Regiment of *Volunteers*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—use to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment made to arrive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the series of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, George Hardy desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Charleston N.H.
on 2nd day of January 1864.
Witness Levin W. Wines George Hardy

No. 3

Geo. Hardy
Volunteered at Charleston N.H.

January 2nd 1864.
By Lieut. Wm. H. Garrison
Command 5th Regt 14th Light Inf.
Regiment

Geo
4 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Command Regt Batt
Discharged January 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am
the ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio

TOWN OF

Cincinnati



I, *George Hardy* born in *Barren*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Cook* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *2nd* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George Hardy do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston Mo.*
THIS *27th* DAY OF *January* 1864 } *George Hardy*
BEFORE *Leut. Louis N. Classe*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. [Signature]
31st [Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Hardy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion*, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

Leut. Louis N. Classe
Company [Signature] Battalion Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

on the *2* day of *January*, 1864, at *Charleston Mo.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in
 31st Regiment of *Volunteers*
 3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.
 Assistant Commissary of Muster
 Simonas & Co. Battery, 1st Reg't Cavalry
 Volunteers
 Leut. Louis N. Classe
 Company [Signature] Battalion

3d Division & 1st Separate Brigade, Dep't W. Va.

Hardy George Purdie
1st Cadet Regt Battery
2nd Artillery

Fort Sneller W.V.



| VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of | | George Hardy | | MUSTERED IN.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | |
|---|--|--------------|--|---|--|---------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | By whom. | | By paymaster. | | To what time. | | Paid \$
(see note 2.) | | Date of last settlement. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of <i>George Hardy</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | MUSTERED IN.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | | | |
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | HEIGHT.
Feet. In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom.
(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.) | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid \$
(See note 2.) | Due \$
(See note 2.) | Date of last settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. | |
| 1 | <i>George Hardy</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Brown</i> | <i>Dark</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Bavaria</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>June 16</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>June 4</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> | <i>By whom</i> | <i>3 years</i> | <i>By paymaster</i> | <i>to what time</i> | <i>\$16.82</i> | <i>\$2.40</i> | <i>Dec 31 1864</i> | <i>\$576.52</i> |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>See Bond 1861. Kansas City 1861. Princeton 1862. Manassas 1862. Frederick City Md 1862. South Mountain 1862. See Bond 1861. Kansas City 1861. Princeton 1862. Manassas 1862. Frederick City Md 1862. South Mountain 1862. See Bond 1861. Kansas City 1861. Princeton 1862. Manassas 1862. Frederick City Md 1862. South Mountain 1862.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

REMARKS.

He has been in the following Engagements. Searey 1861. Carnifax Ferry 1861. Horse Shoe Bend 1861. Kanawha Falls 1861. Princeton 1862. Manassas 1862. Frederick City Md 1862. South Mountain 1862. Antietam 1862. Lewisburg 1862. Biga Mountain 1862. New River Bridge 1862. Lynchburg 1862. Maupat Gap 1864. Martinsburg 1864. And has always been a Faithful Soldier.

77.82

NOTES.

- [illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of 1st Insep Hq. Battery

STATION: Fort Verde N. M.
DATE: April 27. 68

Commanding the Company.

1861
Harris, Edwin R

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison, Edwin

187
+ Harrison Edwin

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|--|
| 10043146 | |
| 10044545 | |
| 10044745 | |
| 10044925 | |
| 10045113 | |
| 10045260 | |
| 10045420 | |
| 10043241 | |
| 10045566 | |
| 10045712 | |
| 10045856 | |
| 10045995 | |
| 10046754 | |
| 10046289 | |
| 10046485 | |
| 10047028 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Aug. 1900 - 52-66; 47-58 a (p)

Aug. 1900 - 52-66; 47-58 a (p)

No.

Simmonds
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Edwin Burriem
Capt. Simmonds
Priv., Indpt. Batt'y

Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bin. (1) Sept. 24, 1862.

Sept. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 24, 1862.

Where

Bin. Ham. Co. (1)

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rail Premium
& Bounty \$27.00

Book mark:

See Pay 52-66

Siller

Approved

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

* *Edwin R. Harris*

Edwin Harrison

Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* *name appears in ref. roll on roll*

Book mark: _____

E. M. Clark

Carried

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Pl

, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent ~~not stated~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Recruit

Book mark:

Lamm

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edwin Harrison

Art., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

Copy

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 9 - Apl. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

4 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edwin Harrison

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Captain

76.

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

Edwin Harrison
Capt. Simmons Indpt. Battery
Priv., Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Station

Canby Bridge

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Wagoner.

Book mark:

S. J. Allen

Copied.

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edwin Harrison

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Not a total

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

Edwin Harrison

Sgt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not detailed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

No

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

Edwin E. Green

Plt., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for No. 100, 1863.

Present or absent No. 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Privt

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Cashley

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

Edwin Harrison

-----, 1 Inclpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y. •
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indept. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Pvt, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

{ Edwin R. Harris + }
{ Edwin Harrison }

Pos, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to 9th
Regt. Mich. Vol. Infy
by order Sec'y War.

* name in red ink

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: See 92 - 52 - 1866 (over)

Washington

H. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

Edwin Harrison

Prvt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account: *Transf. to 9th Mich.*

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. to 9th Mich. Bpt.*

July 17/64 by order Sec. of War.
joined under false name
Oct. 18/62.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: *4758. A. 1873.*

H. Harrison

Copy

188
Hartsmire, George
**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartsmire George

189
Hart, Peter

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, Peter

+

190

Nantzmore George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 10043641 | ■ |
| 2 | 10043761 | ■ |
| 3 | 10043879 | ■ |
| 4 | 10043992 | ■ |
| 5 | 10044114 | ■ |
| 6 | 10044250 | ■ |
| 7 | 10044390 | ■ |
| 8 | 10044534 | ■ |
| 9 | 10044735 | ■ |
| 10 | 10044916 | ■ |
| 11 | 10045106 | ■ |
| 12 | 10045253 | ■ |
| 13 | 10045413 | ■ |
| 14 | 10045561 | ■ |
| 15 | 10045706 | ■ |
| 16 | 10045850 | ■ |
| 17 | 10045989 | ■ |
| 18 | 10046153 | ■ |
| 19 | 10046365 | ■ |
| 20 | 10046980 | ■ |
| 21 | 10043315 | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Back Mark:

See also

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Mortimer
Cpt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Served in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

M. Mortimer

36

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George H. Mortimer

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

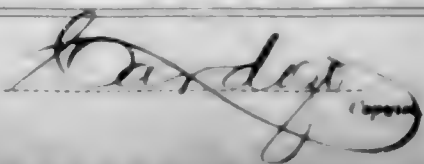
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in,
 (Enrolled June 10/61
 at Cincinnati O. and
 mustered in June 10/61
 at Camp Clay for 3 yrs)

Back mark:



26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hortsmire

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hartman

Pr.

Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hortemire

Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Clark

Al Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hartsman

Pat. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

(Signed)

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Mortmaine
Put, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clerk

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hortemire
Pat., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded at
Frederick City, Md,
Sept 12, 1862. Run over
by Rebel cavalry.

Book mark: _____

G M Clark

Copyright

IV | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Mortimer

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanna

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George + Hartman

Plt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

* Hartsman
Geo Hartsman

Chl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 20, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Safford

Book mark:

Lawrence

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George⁺ Hartsmire

Pt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. , 1863

Present or absent Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittbard

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hortsmire
Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

28 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George H. Heston

1st Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George H. Cartmire

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sub/ 7 Co/ , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. H. H. H.

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George H. Starnie

Pvt.

, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Ashley

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George + 2 Crutsmier
 Jan, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

As King

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hontamier
Cot, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

W Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George C. Hartman

Det, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in virtue of expiration of term of service to date from June 3, 1864.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. Hartman

H. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George + Reitzmier

Pr., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mo. 10, June 2/64*

Expiration term of service.
Massaw Bluff Va.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.
Capt.

A. Pimmmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Hartsmire
Pvt. Pimmmonds (Indpt. Batt. Ky. & Co.)
Age *43* years, Ky L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mead at Bluffs N. Va. June 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \$ 88
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Muster out by reason of*
expiration of term of service
in accord with S.O. No. 6. Hd.
Qu. 2^d Div. Inf. N. Va. May
30. 64.

Book mark:

Harris

Hortzmeier Leo

, Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

Red Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dec. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Furlough or L. of A.

Confinement

Med. Examination

Contracts

Misc. Information

Death or Effects

Pay or Clothing

Desertion

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

by

Hortense Whistler

Commence: Nov. 21st 1861

I am very glad to hear
that you are well & hope
that you will have some
news of Mr. Waller's
case in the very near future
to send

Dear Mary Jones

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
John W. Waller

Enclosed in
this letter
please return the
checkbook to the
bank

On Cincinnati Ohio
21st Apr 1865
Capt W. Glasie
1st Battery Ky Artillery
New Creek Md

Sir
Mrs Christina Hartman
Widow of Geo. Hartman
a member of your Battery is an
applicant for Widow's Pension
stating that her husband died
of disease contracted in the Service.
The soldier died 30th of August 1864
of enlargement of the liver accompanied by
jaundice, when discharged - as rep-
resented by ^{the medical} ~~his~~ witnesses he was suffering
from the same disease, - that it was neces-
sary to carry him to his home in a
Carrage, I am not acquainted with
the condition of the soldier sufficiently
to certify as the probability of his having

Contracted his disability in the
Service, please return the
papers to me.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
Schuchert & Sample

Rev. Mr. May 1864

to this
I can with any propriety
number of the State
has been found former
which is a list of the
from the State

to the State

to the State

Battersley, George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 10043542 | 10043543 |
| 2 | 10043544 | 10043545 |
| 3 | 10043546 | 10043547 |
| 4 | 10043548 | 10043549 |
| 5 | 10043550 | 10043551 |
| 6 | 10043552 | 10043553 |
| 7 | 10043554 | 10043555 |
| 8 | 10043556 | 10043557 |
| 9 | 10043558 | 10043559 |
| 10 | 10043560 | 10043561 |
| 11 | 10043562 | 10043563 |
| 12 | 10043564 | 10043565 |
| 13 | 10043566 | 10043567 |
| 14 | 10043568 | 10043569 |
| 15 | 10043570 | 10043571 |
| 16 | 10043572 | 10043573 |
| 17 | 10043574 | 10043575 |
| 18 | 10043576 | 10043577 |
| 19 | 10043578 | 10043579 |
| 20 | 10043580 | 10043581 |
| 21 | 10043582 | 10043583 |
| 22 | 10043584 | 10043585 |
| 23 | 10043586 | 10043587 |
| 24 | 10043588 | 10043589 |
| 25 | 10043590 | 10043591 |

Book Mark 16562 V 8 55

See also

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley
Pvt. (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sworn in the*
3 years service
June 4, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y
Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

[Signature]

26 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Tattersley

Pvt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sworn in the 3
years service June 4/61

(Enrolled age 20/61 at
Cincinnati O. & mustered
in June 4/61 at Camp
Blair for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

~~to-day~~

36 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

36 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley
Sgt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hatterley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

11 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George H. Hensley
Serjt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. & Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hutterley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

C. H. Hutterley

21 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hutterley
Sergt, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Watterly

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linn

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hattersley

Q1, Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Laurens

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hatterley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

Copied

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7th Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hobbs

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley

Sergt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark :

Hibbard

26 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Patterson
Capt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Patterson
(148)

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George H. Simms

Sergeant Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.S. Army

76

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Hattersly
Sergt. Simmons (S. Batt'y & L. A.
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Age 27 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. V. Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 20, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to Dec. 31, 1861.

Discharged by virtue

of Re-enlistment as Vet.

Vol. under (over)

Book mark:

Harris

76.

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

General Battersley
Simmons 5th Batt Ky Art'y
1st Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston S.C., Dec 24 1863.

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Battery to which assigned 5th Ky. Batt L. Art'y.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.
under 5th Ky. Batt L. Art'y. Service of 1863.

Book mark:

Francis

Copied

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George W. Cutters

Sergeant, 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y *

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran
Vol on 30-day furlough

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L. H. L.

Copy

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wattersley

Sergt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vol. Inf
\$100. old bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

70

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George H. H. H.

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Adjutant-General
Bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist

76.

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Wattlesley
Indpt. Batt'y (1st Batt'y - 4th Reg't)
Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Baker Ferry Va., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1864.

Where Baker Ferry Va.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased as Veteran Sergeant.

of 4th Indpt. Batt'y - 4th Reg't L. Art'y.
Brother of Capt. Hays and Capt. Cook
Comdr. 1st & 2nd Va. L. Art'y.
March 1864. Promoted to (Crew)

Book mark:

F. J. Smith

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley

Sergt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Sergt. Commis-
sioned 2 Lieut. Feb 13/64
vice Glassie. promoted
\$100 Bounty due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley
2 Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Tol, old \$100*
Follows, 2nd Enlistment
\$50. Follows Bounty due.
x From Sergeant
not discharged

Collection

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George + Hattersly
2 *Lieut.*, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *July - August*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to be Discharged*
not Mustered (on Duty)

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

76

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George Watterley

Indpt. Battery (Indpt. Battery 2nd Lt)
Indpt. Battery, Ky. L Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 17, 1864.

Last paid to Mar 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Lt. of the
Indpt. Battery - Ky. L Art'y.
Indpt.

Book mark:

2
C. Bennett

4
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Watterley
Lieut. 1st Indpt. Batt'y (1st and 2nd Batt'y 1st Regt.)
Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ferry Va., Nov. 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1864.

Where Warren Ferry Va.

Period 1 month 10 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. to 2nd Lieut. of the 1st Indpt. Batt'y 1st Regt. Ky. L. Art'y. Oct. 18/64. Rec'd 1st Lieut. Oct. 6. Then discharged.

Book mark:

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hattersby

1st Lieut. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
2nd Lieut. - Vice Stearn
Discharged. Oct 18. 64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. **Ky.**

George Hattersley

1st Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on file.*
M. at Harpers Ferry
2/a

** Name appears in column present with line through it.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hattersley
1st Lt.

, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Relieved from
duty only. G. M.
Comd'g.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

H. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Heatterly

1st Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
order Sec. of War, -
March 17, 1865.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Heatterly

Original

No. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersly

1st Lt. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 24 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr. 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Oct. 17/64

Wm Steen, Disch'd.

2^d Lt. Incl. 3/64. rec

Classie promoted.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark:

(over)

Hattersly

Copyist

K | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hattersley

, Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height, *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

Ruddy

Blue; hair

Light

Sheffield England

Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

April 20th, 1861.

Lint

Capt Simmonds' term 3 yrs.

*Reenlisted. Promoted
2 Lieut March 3rd 1864*

Kennedy

Correct

21

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

George Hattersley

Sgt, Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, E. L. Art'y.
2 Lt. 1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 13 - Jan 24/63 Camp
Toland. Re-enlisted. Absent
on 30 days furlough from
Dec 24/63 at Cincinnati, O.

Jan 1/64 - 5 Ratty E. L. Art'y.
Absent on furlough L. Vet 8th.
Feb 18/64 (1 Ratty E. L. Art'y.)

Returned from Vet fur-
lough Feb 13/64 Camp
Toland

May to Aug 1864 (2 Lt. 1 Indpt Ratty
E. L. Art'y) Present Armed
2 Lt. Mar 13/64 doing duties
but not discharged not
mustered

Sept 1/64 Present

Oct & Nov 1864 - 1 Lt - Present

Dec 1864 - Absent detached on 30
M. by order Gen. Stevenson.
Comig Med Vet Dist Harper

Book mark :

over

George Hattersley

Hattersley George

, Co. Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

10

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 3 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 3 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

$$\frac{130}{18}$$

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 130. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 17th, 1865.

(Extract.)

1st Lieutenant *George Hatterlog*, 1st Independent Kentucky Battery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the Act of Congress approved July 2d, 1861, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div
June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General E. D. Townsend

Hattersley, George

1 Lt 1 Ind. Ft. Ky. Batts.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 130.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 17th, 1945.

(Extract.)

• • • • •
12. 1st Lieutenant *George Hesterley*, 1st Independent Kentucky Bat-
tery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in
his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged
the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the
Act of Congress approved July 3d, 1941, with condition that he shall
receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

• • • • •
By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Letter to Hesterley

Office of Commissary of Musters.
Department of West Virginia.

Harpers Ferry W. Va. Sept. 7. 1864

Respectfully returned to Head-Quarters
Mil. Dist. of Harpers Ferry.

I am authorized by the Hon.
Sec. of War to muster Sergeant George
Hattersley, as a 2nd Lieutenant in
the 1st Indpt. Battery Kentucky Light
Artillery. He should, therefore, be
discharged as an enlisted man,
as of the date next prior to that,
on which he actually received his
commission, and was assigned
to duty as a 2nd Lieutenant.

John R. Frothingham
Lieut. Col. U. S. C. & A. Army
Com. of Musters, Dept. of West Va.

61st 79th 1864

Head-Quarters Mil. Dist. of

Harpers Ferry 1st Aug 26 64

Respectfully referred to

Gen. Norton A.C. M. for
his action

By order of

Gen. Johnston

D. Johnston
A.C.A.

Office Asst. Com. Musters

Harpers Ferry W. Va. Sept 5 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut
Col J. B. Frothingham Com. of
Musters Dept. of West Va.

for Norton
Sept 5 and A.C.A.

Head-Quarters 1st Imp. Ky Battery.

Camp Will. W. Va. Aug. 26th 1864.

Aug 10th 1864

Classis. G. W. Capt. Comdg. Battery

Forwards the discharge of 1st Lieut. Sergeant
George Hattersley of his Battery, he having
received a commission of 2nd Lieut. in said
Battery.

Head-Quarters 1st Imp. Ky
Battery
Camp Will. W. Va. Aug. 26th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. M. B. Hattersley
at Harpers Ferry

Graham
Capt. Comdg. 1st Imp. Ky

Head-Quarters 1st Imp. Ky Battery
Camp Will. W. Va. Aug. 26th 1864.

Head and 1st Imp. by
Campbell, New York 41.2.5

Aug 16 1880.

I have the honor to transmit herewith
 a bill for the purchase of the following
 property of the late George Washington
 and the same is for the use of the
 President of the United States.

has been doing the duties of his office in close
co-operation with his confidential agent and conversation
with me and other officers in the command. He
is the one who has acted as reason for some of the
policy we have been pursuing and there was
no one else who was so fully acquainted with
the situation. The policy is a very good one
and we are always sure that it will be the right
one. The situation is a most worthy one. Ballant

Have no copy of
Grant's office stamp
Hence long of 1864

Respectfully returned. There
has been some error
in the date of
actual receipt of
money

~~Ex 2 men of
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
1st May 1864
1000~~

Hd. Q. M. C. Dist. of Harper's Ferry
September 14 1864

Respectfully returned.
See previous endorse-
ment

By Order of
Richd. D. Thompson

Thomas
A. A. S.

Recd. 170/1864

Respectfully returned to H. d. Es. Mil.
Sis. of Harper's, with the information
desired.

J. Graham
East. Comdg.

Ad. G. Mel. out of Harper Ferry Va
September 18. 1864

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Hd Quarters, inviting
attention to the within letter
of Capt. Glasie, 1st Ind-
Reg Battery.

John Stevenson
Bryce Goodrich

$$\begin{array}{r} 213 \text{ 243 } \\ \underline{3 102 1 21} \end{array}$$

Heard Martin Sept 7th

Branch Office at night
Hampden Ferry Sep 20th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Col. Frothingham
with the information
that this man ~~has~~ been
discharged to date
March 9th, 1864.

10-11-12
 12-13-14
 15-16-17
 18-19-20
 21-22-23
 24-25-26
 27-28-29
 30-31-32
 33-34-35
 36-37-38
 39-40-41
 42-43-44
 45-46-47
 48-49-50
 51-52-53
 54-55-56
 57-58-59
 60-61-62
 63-64-65
 66-67-68
 69-70-71
 72-73-74
 75-76-77
 78-79-80
 81-82-83
 84-85-86
 87-88-89
 90-91-92
 93-94-95
 96-97-98
 99-100-101
 102-103-104
 105-106-107
 108-109-110
 111-112-113
 114-115-116
 117-118-119
 120-121-122
 123-124-125
 126-127-128
 129-130-131
 132-133-134
 135-136-137
 138-139-140
 141-142-143
 144-145-146
 147-148-149
 150-151-152
 153-154-155
 156-157-158
 159-160-161
 162-163-164
 165-166-167
 168-169-170
 171-172-173
 174-175-176
 177-178-179
 180-181-182
 183-184-185
 186-187-188
 189-190-191
 192-193-194
 195-196-197
 198-199-200
 201-202-203
 204-205-206
 207-208-209
 210-211-212
 213-214-215
 216-217-218
 219-220-221
 222-223-224
 225-226-227
 228-229-230
 231-232-233
 234-235-236
 237-238-239
 240-241-242
 243-244-245
 246-247-248
 249-250-251
 252-253-254
 255-256-257
 258-259-260
 261-262-263
 264-265-266
 267-268-269
 270-271-272
 273-274-275
 276-277-278
 279-280-281
 282-283-284
 285-286-287
 288-289-290
 291-292-293
 294-295-296
 297-298-299
 300-301-302
 303-304-305
 306-307-308
 309-310-311
 312-313-314
 315-316-317
 318-319-320
 321-322-323
 324-325-326
 327-328-329
 330-331-332
 333-334-335
 336-337-338
 339-340-341
 342-343-344
 345-346-347
 348-349-350
 351-352-353
 354-355-356
 357-358-359
 360-361-362
 363-364-365
 366-367-368
 369-370-371
 372-373-374
 375-376-377
 378-379-380
 381-382-383
 384-385-386
 387-388-389
 390-391-392
 393-394-395
 396-397-398
 399-400-401
 402-403-404
 405-406-407
 408-409-410
 411-412-413
 414-415-416
 417-418-419
 420-421-422
 423-424-425
 426-427-428
 429-430-431
 432-433-434
 435-436-437
 438-439-440
 441-442-443
 444-445-446
 447-448-449
 450-451-452
 453-454-455
 456-457-458
 459-460-461
 462-463-464
 465-466-467
 468-469-470
 471-472-473
 474-475-476
 477-478-479
 480-481-482
 483-484-485
 486-487-488
 489-490-491
 492-493-494
 495-496-497
 498-499-500
 501-502-503
 504-505-506
 507-508-509
 510-511-512
 513-514-515
 516-517-518
 519-520-521
 522-523-524
 525-526-527
 528-529-530
 531-532-533
 534-535-536
 537-538-539
 540-541-542
 543-544-545
 546-547-548
 549-550-551
 552-553-554
 555-556-557
 558-559-560
 561-562-563
 564-565-566
 567-568-569
 570-571-572
 573-574-575
 576-577-578
 579-580-581
 582-583-584
 585-586-587
 588-589-590
 591-592-593
 594-595-596
 597-598-599
 600-601-602
 603-604-605
 606-607-608
 609-610-611
 612-613-614
 615-616-617
 618-619-620
 621-622-623
 624-625-626
 627-628-629
 630-631-632
 633-634-635
 636-637-638
 639-640-641
 642-643-644
 645-646-647
 648-649-650
 651-652-653
 654-655-656
 657-658-659
 660-661-662
 663-664-665
 666-667-668
 669-670-671
 672-673-674
 675-676-677
 678-679-680
 681-682-683
 684-685-686
 687-688-689
 690-691-692
 693-694-695
 696-697-698
 699-700-701
 702-703-704
 705-706-707
 708-709-710
 711-712-713
 714-715-716
 717-718-719
 720-721-722
 723-724-725
 726-727-728
 729-730-731
 732-733-734
 735-736-737
 738-739-740
 741-742-743
 744-745-746
 747-748-749
 750-751-752
 753-754-755
 756-757-758
 759-760-761
 762-763-764
 765-766-767
 768-769-770
 771-772-773
 774-775-776
 777-778-779
 780-781-782
 783-784-785
 786-787-788
 789-790-791
 792-79

20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

D-35-93-1504

Encl. (1) 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Superior Court

Chas. J. Whiting, Esq., Clerk

Respectfully, that I do hereby
George Washington, Esq., Clerk
be ordered to appear before
of examination of officers of
Court of the County of
Superior Court, and to
show cause why he should not
be removed from office.
And I do hereby certify
that the same has been
done, and the same is
true and correct.



Office of the Ad. of Ar. 5th,

Dept. of W. Va.

July 18th 1863

No. 1

I respectfully request that First Lieutenant
George Gathens, of Kentucky Battery, 1st Regt.
Searles, be ordered to report to the President
of the examining board forthwith and
that he order be sent by telegram today
so that we can issue in the main tonight.

I further request that this may be done
sooner than certain other recent findings has
failed to report here as ordered.

I also would request that I may be
informed without delay whether the A. G.
ordering the detachment of Battery 1st Regt.
to join their command here has been
sent to Brig. Genl. Stevenson Esq. of Dix and
that it has been so forwarded that steps
may be taken to ascertain why the order
in question was ^{not} been complied with, and
that I may be informed of the result.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

John M. Smith

Ad. of Ar. 5th

W. L. D. D. of Ar. 5th -
Commanding Genl.

J. Hatterley

Sumner, Battery

Key

Apr 7/65

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 7th 1865

By Telegraph from Cumberland
To Brig Genl R B Hayes
Newspapers
1000

Please direct first
Genl Hatterley first
Reg Batty to report
at their Head Quarters
by first train for
orders

Reg Order
Genl Emory

J. Melvin
A. A. H.

Ges. Hattersley

1 Indpt Ky Patty.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 No. 130. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, March 17th, 1905.
 (Extract.)

15. 1st Lieutenant *George Hatterley*, 1st Independent Kentucky Bat-
tery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in
 his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged in
 the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the
 Act of Congress approved July 22d, 1861, with condition that he shall
 receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department
 that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
 Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

George Hatterley

Wattersley, George

Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----------|
| 10043642 | 10043085 |
| 10043762 | 10046803 |
| 10043825 | 10046609 |
| 10043983 | 10046692 |
| 10044042 | 10046774 |
| 10044179 | 10046856 |
| 10044319 | 33414266 |
| 10044459 | 36289600 |
| 10044664 | |
| 10044854 | |
| 10045048 | |
| 10045196 | |
| 10045355 | |
| 10045503 | |
| 10045648 | |
| 10045774 | |
| 10045917 | |
| 10045792 | |
| 10045734 | |
| 10046065 | |
| 10046084 | |
| 10046098 | |
| 10046340 | |
| 10046384 | |
| 10046325 | |

Book Mark 16862 V. 8. 85

See also

N

Simmonds' Battery.

Ky.

George Hattersley

Sgt., Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, E. L. Art'y.

2 Lt. 1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 - From Dec 24/63 Camp
Toland. Re-enlisted. Absent
on 30 days furlough from
Dec 24/63 at Cincinnati, O.
Jan 1864 - 15 Ratty E. L. Art'y.
Absent on furlough. Vet & R.
Feb 1864 (1 Lt. Ratty E. L. Art'y)
Returned from Vet fur-
lough Feb 15/64 Camp
Toland

May to Aug 1864 (2 Lt. 1 Indpt. Battery
E. L. Art'y) Present Amst
2 Lt. Mar 1864 doing duty
but not discharged not
mustered

Sept 1864 Present

Oct & Nov 1864 - 1 Lt - Present.

Dec 1864 - Absent sick on furlough.

M. by order of Gen. Stevenson

Comd. Third Div. 1st Harpers

Book mark :

over

George Hattersley

(1864)

Copyist.

03716.

36289600

1895.

Ferry W. Va.

Jan 1865 Absent on G. M.
at Harpers Ferry Va.
by order of Gen.
Greene

Feb & Mar 1865 - Present

Apr 1865 Discharged by
order of the Secy of War.

* Right discharged
in 1865
Mar 1865 in accord-
ance with Section
10 of the Act of Congress
of Aug 1862

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Hattersley

Cpt., (Simmonds') Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sworn in the*
3 years service
June 4. 1861

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Kentucky Light Art'y.

Book mark:

Thompson

26 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Patterson

Pvt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 3 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sworn in the 3

years service June 4/61

(Enrolled Apr 20/61 at Cincinnati O. & mustered in June 4/61 at Camp Delany for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

~~to day~~

36 | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley
Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hattersley
Capt.

Ho | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. ' **Ky.**

George Hattersley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

S | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hatterley

Sgt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

2 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George H. Hershey
Serjt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George H. H. H. H.
Capt. Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. H. H.

21 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hattersley
Sgt Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sgt & Co, 1862
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258) E. A. Clark
Clerk

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George H. Beverly

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamm

N

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George Wallerley

Cpl., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

N | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Wattersley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

H | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

H

| Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | **Ky.**

George Hattersley

Serjt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Blank mark: _____

Hibbard

Approved

46

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Patterson

Sgt., Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 1 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George H. Hensley

Sergeant Capt. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(250)

Chasing

Company

76

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Hattersly
Sergt. Simmons (S. Batt'y K. L. A.,
Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston W. V. Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account
settled to Dec. 31, 1861.

Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Vet.
Vol. under (over)

Book mark:

MAY 23

10043274

1891

Provisions of G. O. No.
191. series of 1863 from
the War Dept.

76.

Simmonds
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Wattersley

Simmonds 5th Batt'y L. Art'y
1st Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston S. C., Dec 24 1863.

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1863

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰

Battery to which assigned

5th L. Art'y

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Re-mustered as Vet. Vol.
under G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863.

Book mark:

Fromett

76

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y.

Ky.

George W. Buttersey

Sergl., 5 Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He enlisted as private
Vol on 30 day for 100

*Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Ky. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wattersley
Sergt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vol Vol
\$100. old bounty due

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery. Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: 1

70 Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Peabody
Capt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of Resolition of 1864
County Sec

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

(227) Peabody Copyright

76.

Simmons
Indpt. Batt'y

Ky.

George Watterley

2nd Indpt. Batt'y (1st Ind Batt'y - Ky. Art'y)
Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ferry Va., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1864.

Where Warren Ferry Va.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Veteran Sergt.
of 1st Indpt. Batt'y. Served with 1st Indpt. Batt'y
by order of Sweet Haycock Creek
Camp, Va. to date
March 2, 1864. Promoted to (over)

Book mark:

Fennell

MAY 23

10043084

016870

2nd Lieut. Rice sent to H.
Glavin promoted to Capt.

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley

Serjt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Serjt. Commis-
sioned 2 Lieut. Feb 13/64
via Hesseu promoted
also 100 Bountg due.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley

2 Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Tol, old \$ 100

Dollars, 2^d Instalment

\$ 50. Dollars Bounty due.

x From Sergeant
not discharged

Religion

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hatterly
+
a Lieut., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to be discharged*
not mustered (on Duty)

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Washington

76

Simmons
Indpt. Battery

Ky.

George Batterley
 1st S. Simmons (Indpt. Battery 2nd Lt)
 1st Indpt. Battery Ky. L Art'y.
 Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 17, 1864.

Last paid to Mar 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt of the
 1st Indpt. Battery Ky. L Art'y.
 Note.

Book mark: _____

Simmons

Copy

Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warren Ferry Me., Feb. 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 18, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 18, 1864.

Where Washed Ferry, Va.

Period March 1951 to June 1951

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut to 2nd Lieut of the 4th Light Art. Regt. 19th Oct. 1864. Recd. 1st Lieut. 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. discharged.

Book mark :

150



A Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersley
1st Lieut, 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent ***

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached on G. L. E.*
M. at Harpers Ferry
Va

** Name appears in column present with line through it.*

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark: _____

Harris
(246) Copy.

26

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Wattersley
1st Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from
duty only. G. W.
Comd'g.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris

No. | Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersly

1st Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. Light Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 20 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 25 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Oct. 17/64

via Steen, disch'd.

2^d Lt. Ind. 3/64. via

Glennie promoted.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

[over]

Flint

MAY 23

10046856

418914

Re enlisted Dec. 21/63.
Promoted to Sergeant
Oct. 21/64. from private.
Discharged by order
Sec. of War, Apr. 28/65.

Col. 10. July 10/65. see
16862, V. S. No. 11/65.

H. Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Heatterly.

1st Lt., 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order Sec. of War,
March 17, 1865.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W. L. Lister

K

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. | Ky.

George Hattersley

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y, Ky. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height, *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Sheffield England*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 20th, 1861.*

Where *Cinti*

By whom *Capt Simmonds*, term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted. Promoted*

2. Lieut March 3rd 1864

Kennedy

H

Simmonds' Indpt. Batt'y. Ky.

George Hattersby
1st Lieut. 1 Indpt. Batt'y, Kentucky L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut. - Vice Steen
Discharged. Oct 18. 64.

* Also designated Simmonds' Indpt. Battery, Kentucky L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Harris
Copper

Hattersley George

Simmond's Battery Ky. L. Art.

, Co.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *3*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

SPECIAL ORDER, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 130. } Washington, March 17th, 1903.

(Extract.)

1st Lieutenant *George Hesterley*, 1st Independent Kentucky Battery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged from service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the Act of Congress approved July 2d, 1901, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Office of Commissary of Musters.
Department of West Virginia.

Harpers Ferry W. Va. Sept. 7. 1864

Respectfully returned to Head-Quarters
Mil. Dist. of Harpers Ferry.

I am authorized by the Hon.
Sec. of War to muster Serjt George
Hattersley, as a 2nd Lieutenant in
the 1st Indpt. Battery Kentucky Light
Artillery. He should, therefore, be
discharged as an enlisted man,
as of the date next prior to that,
on which he actually received his
commission, and was assigned
to duty as a 2nd Lieutenant.

John P. Nottingham
Lieut. Col. U. S. C. & A. Army
Com. of Musters, Dept. of West Va.

613 79 15a
Head-Quarters Mil. Dist. of

Harpers Ferry 1st Aug 26 64

Respectfully referred to Lt

Gen. Norton A.C. M. for

his action

By order of

Gen. Norton

A.C.A.

Office Asst-Com. Musters
Harpers Ferry Va. Sept 7 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut

Col. J. P. Norton A.C. M. for

Musters Dept. of West Va.

for Norton
Lieut and A.C.M.

Wd. Co. 1st Regt Ky Battery.

Camp Will. W. Va. Aug. 26. 1864.
Age 108. - 1864

James G. W. Capt. Condy. Battery

Forwards the discharge of Vt. Sergeant
George Hattersley of his Battery, he having
received a Commission of 2nd Lieut. in said
Battery.

Enclosure
Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. M. B. W. Hattersley
Mil. Dist. of Harpers Ferry

John P. Nottingham
Lieut. Col. U. S. C. & A. Army

Recd. at Harpers Ferry Va. Sept. 8. 1864
Hattersley's Battery Aug. 26. 1864

Head Quarters 1st Indpt. Bty. Battery
Camp Hill Harpers Ferry N.D. 8
Sept 26th 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to transmit herewith
a exchange for Colonel Sergeant George Wallerby
1st Indpt. Bty. Battery Light Artillery. He was Commissioned
1st Indpt. Bty. Battery Light Artillery March 11th 1864
and has been doing the duties of his office to date
at the time of his appointment and Commission.
There was but three officers in the Command one
of the three was absent by reason of being on furlough
and the same has been understood. There was
24 men mounted on Light Artillery and
and the same. The Battery is a 1st Gun Organization
and has always been the Officers in the rolls
The Sergeant is a most worthy and Gallant

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is written on a piece of paper that is slightly tilted and shows signs of age and wear. The ink is dark, and the handwriting is fluid and connected. The text is arranged in several lines, with some words appearing to be part of a larger phrase or sentence. The overall appearance is that of a historical document.

Young man and has shown himself a good officer

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. H. Cassie

Capt. Emory's Regt. 2nd. Ill. Heavy

Gen. Wm. B. Chaffin

Capt. and Asst. Surg. Gen.

Department of War

Washington D.C.

9

2. Enclosures.

Hd. Qu. Camp Hill. Va. Sept 16. 1864

Respectfully returned to Hd. Qu. Hill.
Dist. of Harper's, with the information
desired.

J. Graham
Capt. Comdg.

Hd. Qu. Hill Dist of Harper's Ferry 16
September 18. 1864

Respectfully returned to
Dist. Hd. Quarters, inviting
attention to the within letter
of Capt. Glassie, 1st Ind.
Reg. Battery.

Wm. H. Stevenson
Brig. Genl.

Head Quarters Dist 7th Ia

Branch Office at Dist
Harpers Ferry Sep. 20th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lieut Col. Frothingham
with the information
that this man has been
discharged to date
March 9th, 1864

6/13-11/15
i.e. 1864
3rd May Gen Cook
J. H. Matthews
Capt. Comdg.

10 13 14 W. Va. 12 1864 - 15 1864

Head Quarters 1st Infantry Battery
Camp. N. Y. Sept 15th 64

Capt.

Asst. Asst. Gen. Dept. N. Y.

Camp. N. Y. Sept 15th 64

Capt.

Agreeable to instructions
to send the actual date of the receipt of the
Commission of 1st Lieut. by Capt. Geo. H. H. H.
1st Infantry Battery I have the honor to
say that he received his Commission March
10th 64 and was placed on duty March 1st 64

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
H. H. H.

Capt. Asst. 1st Infantry Battery

For the
Capt. H. H. H.
(Camp)

29-35-43-1901

Feb 1 (21) 1901

Superior 100 ft

City of Chicago 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft

Quadrant 100 ft



Office of the Chf. of Artillery

Dept. of W. Va.

July 15th 1865

I respectfully request that First Lieutenant George Hatcher, 1st Kentucky Battery (New Recs.) be ordered to report to the President of the examining Board forthwith and that he order be sent by telegram today so that he can come in the train tonight.

I further request that steps may be at once taken to ascertain why Lieut. Jennings has failed to report here as ordered.

I also would request that I may be informed without delay whether the S. B. ordering the detachment of Batts. B. Caldwell to join their command here has been sent to Brig. Genl. Stevenson Esq. 3rd Div. and that if it has been so forwarded, the steps may be taken to ascertain why the order in question has ^{not} been complied with, and that I may be informed of the result.

Very respectfully,
your obt. Servt.

J. M. Smith
Capt - 3rd Art.

A. J. Dill
Adj. Genl. & Secy.
Bureau of Art.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 130. Washington, March 17th, 1865.

(Enclust.)

• • • • •

1st Lieutenant *George Hattersley*, 1st Independent Kentucky Bat-
tery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in
his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged
the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the
Act of Congress approved July 2d, 1861, with condition that he shall
receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to the Government.

• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Done A. J.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 130. } ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF,
Washington, March 17th, 1915.

(Extrad.)

1st. 1st Lieutenant *George Hatterley*, 1st Independent Kentucky Battery, examined by a Military Board, and an adverse report thereof in his case having been approved by the President, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, in accordance with Section 10, of the Act of Congress approved July 9th, 1901, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned,

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was

a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment

commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____

for the term of _____ and was discharged

at _____ on the _____ day

of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

official seal this _____ day of _____

in the year _____

at _____ in the State of _____

Chief of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That George Hattley
Sergeant of Captain Wm. H. Glassie's 1st Regt. Kentucky
Company, (Battery Regiment of Light Artillery U. S. A.
 VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Twenty fourth day of December
one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Three to serve Three years or
 during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
 this Twice day of March, 1864, at Daytonville, N. C.
 by reason of Promotion he having received a Commission as 2nd Lieut.
from the Governor of Kentucky a date from March 8th 1864 Very truly Yours Wm. H. Glassie Promoted.
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said George Hattley was born in Sheffield
 in the State of England, is Twenty Seven years of age,
Six feet Seven inches high, Ruddy complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Soldier

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____
 1864

This certificate will be invalid should there be anything in the record or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army

1st Lieut Hattersley
1st Capt Batty King

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Gen. Hesterley

Rank 1 Lt. Regiment Ind. Art.

Arm Art.

Casualty Disch.

Day 17, Month Mar, Year 65

Cause of casualty Adverse Report

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 130 A. G. O.

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clark.

File 107-1864

Lyonsburg, Md May 7. 64

John B. Frothingham
1st Col. 11th U.S.A.
Com. Mus. Capt W. via

Asks whether the muster
into service of the with
named Sergt Geo. Nat
terday as an extra 2^d
Sergt in the 1st Ind. Batty
Ky 40 Art will be permitted.

One Enclosure Encl.



Recd. A.G.O. May 12. 1864

Head Quarters, Dept. of West Va.
Office of Commissioner of Mustering
Cumberland Md. May 7. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the Army - for instructions
as to whether the muster into service
of the within named Srgt George
Wattersley, as an extra 2nd Lieutenant,
from the 1st Independent Battery Kentucky
Light Artillery will be permitted.

John A. Frothingham
Lieut. Col. A. D. C. U. S. Army
Care of Musters, Dept. of W. Va.

E.B.
36
V.Y.

War Dept. Wash
May 13 1864

Respectfully returned.
John A. Frothingham
This will be authorized
to make the muster.
The order of the

Secretary of War
Samuel Vincent
Asst. Adj. Genl.

No 373 1/2 1864
Fayetteville April 20, 1864

108 - 107 - 1864
Respectfully forwarded

C. 383: 107 1/2

Are Comd'g 107 1/2

108 No 1864

Head Qrs. 3^d Div. Dept. W.V.

Charleston W.V. April 25, 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Approved.

B. 221 - 49. 1864
107 1/2 1864

107 1/2 1864
107 1/2 1864

Head Qrs. Dept. of War.

General Officer

Mustineburg Mass H. B.

Respectfully referred to

Lieut Col. Nottingham

Com. of musters to know

whether this application

should be granted

By order Maj Gen Sigel

W. J. Mathews

Cape & 1864

Company Number 1st Kentucky Battery
Camp Fayetteville Tenn 2nd
April 28th 1864.

Capt

I have the honor to transmit herewith discharge for Private
George H. Kallender of 1st Sharp Battery Kentucky Light Artillery.
He having received a commission as 2nd Lieut from Governor
of Ky to take date from the 3rd day March 1864. Vice
Lieut. W. H. Glavin promoted, the Command is a 5th
Cavalry and number 135. enlisted men and has
but two commissioned officers on duty. One Lieut is
absent awaiting transfer to Florida Corps. On account
of illness received at Antietam Sept 1st 1862. and
will soon be able to perform duty in the field.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm H. Glavin

Capt Comd'g Battery.

Yours Melvin

Capt Geo A. G. Galt

Sept Tenn V^o

Camden, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hattersley desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston West Va
the 21 day of December 1863.
Witness George Hattersley
Levi D. McCluskey

No. 1

George Hattersley
Volunteered at Charleston West Va

December 1863.

By Leut. Leand. M. Glassie
Comdg. Co. of Semmes Battery

5 Regt. 7th L. I.

2 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Semmes Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
(GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____)

WITNESSES:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio

TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, *George Hattersley* born in *Sheffield*
in the State of *England* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 186*3*,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

George Hattersley do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston West Va*

THIS *21st* DAY OF *December* 186*3*

BEFORE *David M. Blasse*

George Hattersley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. H. Lyons

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Hattersley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

David M. Blasse

Sent

Regiment of Seminoles Volunteers, Battery 1st

Recruiting Officer.

on the *21st* day of *December*, 186*3*, at *Charleston West Va*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in

Company *5th Battery 1st Artillery*

Volunteers,

Recd of M. C. Blasse
3rd Regt West Va
21st Dec 1863

Walter Jones 190

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hattersley desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do HEREBY state that I am Twenty five years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston West Va
the 21 day of December 1863
Witness: George Hattersley
Levi D. McClain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. The Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served, should be given at the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of service. The mustering officer, quartermaster, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

With 23
No. 1

George Hattersley
Volunteered at Charleston West Va
December 21 at 1863.
By Levi D. McClain
2nd Regt
Regiment of Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
2nd Regiment of Artillery
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify that I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
WITNESSES: _____)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio

TOWN OF

Cincinnati

I, *George Hallensley* born in *Sheffield*
in the State of *England*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this *21st* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and
clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George Hallensley do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO, AT *Charleston*
THIS *21st* DAY OF *December* 1863,
BEFORE *George H. Glassie*

George H. Glassie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a
soldier.

J. W. Ayers

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Hallensley*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Daniel H. Glassie

Recruit Regiment of *Simmonds* Volunteers, *Battalion*

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
on the *21st* day of *December*, 1863, at *Charleston*

Regiment of
Volunteers

1st Battalion
Simmonds
Volunteers
1st Battalion
Simmonds
Volunteers

Geo. H. H. H.

Concerning House for
see the Journal of 65.

MS. A. 1. 27. 1865.

Adj Gen 3^d Brig 3^d Div 11th Va
New Green 78 77 20

Feb 27th 1865

Special Order }
No 35

Ext to Lt Geo Hatterly
1st Inapt by Batty, will inspect and Muster the
troops of the 1st Inapt by Batty, on to-morrow 38th
inst, at 10 Am.

By Command of
Jae Meddle Lt Col
Cavalry Brigade

J G Seaborg

Lt Gen AAA Genl

Geo Hatterly
1st Inapt by Batty

7. Hattinbury P. 10

3881
Gunnar Batty

6/1-7/65 - 104

April 7 1865

By Telegraph from ~~Franklin~~
To Big and R. B. Hayes
New York
Wm

Please direct first
Lieut. Hatterley first
Reg. Batty to report
at this Head Quarters
by first train for
London
By Order
H. C. Emory

D. Melvin
A. P. H.

192
Hattersly George
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hattersly, George

193
Haußmann, Jacob
Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoffman, Jacob

194.
Hautsmier, George

**Simmonds' Indpt. Battery,
Kentucky Light Artillery.**

Private | Private

• **REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

• Cards filed with

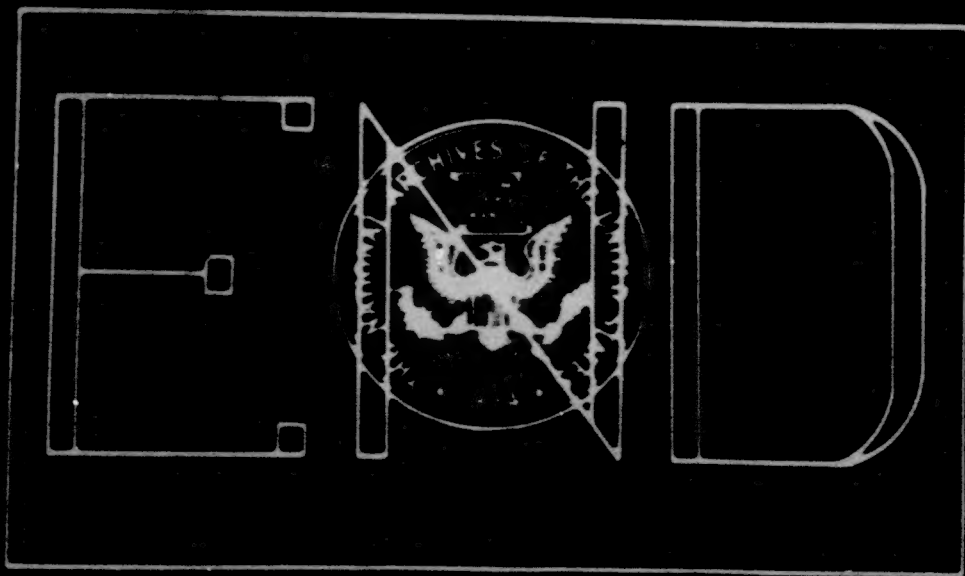
Hautsmier, George

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

150





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

